

JUN 10 1926

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1925, No. 45

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES
AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS
1923-24

PREPARED IN THE STATISTICAL DIVISION
FRANK M. PHILLIPS, *Chief*

[Advance sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education in
the United States, 1922-1924]



LIBRARY
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1926

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1925, No. 45

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES
AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS
1923-24

PREPARED IN THE STATISTICAL DIVISION
FRANK M. PHILLIPS, *Chief*

[Advance sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education in
the United States, 1922-1924]



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1926

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
25 CENTS PER COPY

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1923-1924

INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

For the school year 1923-24 reports were received from 913 universities, colleges, and professional schools. Of this number 144 are under public control and 769 under private control; 150 are independent professional schools. There are 165 schools of theology, 124 schools of law, 80 schools of medicine, 43 schools of dentistry, 63 schools of pharmacy, 6 schools of osteopathy, and 12 schools of veterinary medicine. In 1922 reports were received from 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools. The addition of 133 reports of schools in 1924 is due in part to the efforts of field agents of the Bureau of Education, who secured many reports by personal visits.

PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS

The total number of professors and instructors who are men, in both public and private schools, is 44,345; and the number who are women is 11,934, or a total of 56,279. In the institutions under public control 15,478 professors and instructors are men and 3,667 are women. In the institutions under private control 28,867 professors and instructors are men and 8,267 are women. This makes a total of 19,145 professors and instructors in schools under public control and 37,134 in schools under private control.

STUDENTS

The total number of students enrolled in all the institutions is 726,124, of which number 457,701 are men and 268,423 are women. Of the total number, 38,825 men and 23,033 women were enrolled in preparatory departments; 289,817 men and 196,482 women in collegiate departments; 18,444 men and 10,355 women in graduate departments; 85,865 men and 5,651 women in professional departments; and 33,144 men and 39,759 women were registered as unclassified and special students. Schools of theology enrolled 12,358 students; schools of law, 35,732; schools of medicine, 18,900; schools of dentistry, 12,947; schools of pharmacy, 9,951; schools of osteopathy, 1,117; and schools of veterinary medicine, 511. Schools of

engineering enrolled 57,699 students. Institutions under public control enrolled 166,860 men and 88,770 women; those under private control enrolled 290,841 men and 179,653 women. There were also enrolled 189,943 additional students in summer schools, 4,012 in winter short courses, and 140,846 in extension and correspondence courses.

DEGREES

During the school year 1923-24 the universities and colleges conferred 36,258 baccalaureate degrees upon men and 25,027 upon women. These institutions and the professional schools together conferred 6,447 graduate degrees upon men and 2,814 upon women. The professional schools conferred 17,357 first degrees, distributed as follows: Schools of theology, 1,319; schools of law, 6,848; schools of medicine, 3,642; schools of dentistry, 3,356; schools of pharmacy, 2,839; schools of osteopathy, 204; and schools of veterinary medicine, 95. In all, 1,096 honorary degrees were conferred, none of which were Ph. D. degrees. Included above in the graduate degrees are 1,064 Ph. D. degrees, 914 being conferred upon men and 150 upon women.

PROPERTY

In 1924 the value of grounds belonging to universities, colleges, and professional schools is reported as \$168,257,572; of buildings as \$137,417,736. The total value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, and other contents of buildings is reported as \$175,323,131. The productive funds total \$814,718,813. The total amount of benefactions received during the year is \$81,722,887. The number of volumes in the libraries of these institutions is 33,025,478.

RECEIPTS

The total receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools for 1923-24 are reported as \$388,242,587, including receipts for endowments. If receipts for endowments are excluded, the total is \$341,515,910. The following amounts were received from the sources indicated: Student fees, \$81,171,612; room rent, \$8,934,749; board, \$28,028,858; productive funds, \$40,431,608; State or city for increase of plant, \$18,828,593; State or city for current expenses, \$73,423,956; United States Government, \$13,641,424; private benefactions for increase of plant, \$22,632,735; private benefactions for endowment, \$46,726,677; private benefactions for current expenses, \$12,375,326; all other sources, \$42,047,049. The total income for the year for public institutions, including additions to endowments, is \$153,228,195; for private institutions, \$235,014,392.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Table 1 presents historical statistics for instructors, students, and degrees, by 10-year periods, from 1890 to the present time. There were enrolled in 1890, excluding duplicates and preparatory students, a total of 121,942 students in collegiate courses. In 1900 this enrollment had reached 167,999; in 1910 it was 266,654; and in 1924 it amounted to 664,266. During this 34-year period the general population increased about 78 per cent, while enrollment of collegiate students increased 445 per cent. During this period enrollments in all kinds of secondary students increased 951 per cent. College enrollment, therefore, has grown nearly 6 times as fast as the general population, and secondary school enrollments have grown about 12 times as fast as the general population. Since college growth must of necessity come through the secondary schools, the continuous growth of the secondary schools becomes one of primary importance.

The number of instructors, excluding those in preparatory departments, in 1890 is reported as 10,762, in 1900 as 18,056, in 1910 as 29,083, and in 1924 as 51,907. The number of students per teacher for each of these four years is 11.3, 9.3, 9.2, and 12.8.

From 1922 to 1924 the number of baccalaureate degrees conferred increased from 47,854 to 61,285; the number of first professional degrees from 12,053 to 17,357; and the number of graduate degrees from 7,332 to 9,261. During this two-year period the amount of productive funds of these institutions increased from \$699,213,452 to \$814,718,813, and the total annual receipts from \$326,535,304 to \$387,694,609. There is also an increase in student fees from \$64,296,212 in 1922 to \$81,168,998 in 1924. The student fees in 1924 are about 21 per cent of the total receipts, which means that for every dollar the student pays \$4 more must come from other sources.

The summer-school enrollment increased from 25,538 men and 52,521 women in 1918 to 36,469 men and 58,369 women in 1920, to 62,994 men and 85,069 women in 1922, and to 76,155 men and 113,788 women in 1924. This is an annual increase of about 20 per cent for the men and 13 per cent for the women. In 1918, 33 per cent of the summer-school enrollment were men, and in 1924 this had increased to 40 per cent. The increase in enrollment in 1924 over 1918 is 198 per cent for the men and 117 per cent for the women.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, by decades, 1890-1922, and for 1924*

Items	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922	1924
PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS						
Preparatory departments:						
Men.....		2,572	2,807	2,714	2,902	2,615
Women.....		1,506	1,741	1,568	1,731	1,757
Total.....	2,803	4,078	4,548	4,282	4,633	4,372
Collegiate departments:						
Men.....		9,014	14,051	21,644	25,685	28,872
Women.....		2,205	3,230	6,469	7,424	9,153
Total.....	6,198	11,219	17,281	28,113	33,109	38,025
Professional departments:						
Men.....			12,886	10,603	11,905	13,381
Women.....			399	312	351	422
Total.....	3,995	8,277	13,285	10,915	12,256	13,803
Total, excluding duplicates:						
Men.....	10,676	18,343	28,477	34,111	39,393	44,345
Women.....	2,889	3,791	5,154	8,771	10,445	11,934
Total.....	13,565	22,134	33,631	¹ 42,882	² 49,838	³ 56,279
STUDENTS						
Preparatory departments:						
Men.....	29,530	34,814	42,616	38,398	45,782	38,825
Women.....	22,219	21,471	23,426	20,911	21,867	23,033
Total.....	51,749	56,285	66,042	59,309	67,649	61,858
Collegiate departments:						
Men.....	44,650	68,047	113,074	212,405	254,514	289,817
Women.....	20,624	36,051	61,139	128,677	160,292	196,482
Total.....	65,274	104,098	174,213	341,082	414,806	486,299
Graduate departments:						
Men.....	1,973	4,112	6,504	9,837	15,046	18,444
Women.....	409	1,719	2,866	5,775	7,970	10,355
Total.....	2,382	5,831	9,370	15,612	23,016	28,799
Professional departments: ⁴						
Men.....	32,034	55,926	65,569	53,295	70,618	85,865
Women.....	977	2,144	5,688	3,836	5,064	5,651
Total.....	33,011	58,070	71,257	67,131	75,682	91,516
Total number, excluding duplicates:						
Men.....	119,860	162,899	227,995	334,226	402,036	457,701
Women.....	53,831	61,385	104,701	187,528	216,519	268,423
Total.....	173,691	224,284	332,696	⁵ 521,754	⁶ 618,555	⁷ 726,124
Students in certain engineering courses:						
General engineering.....				10,231	9,717	12,360
Civil engineering.....	1,195	3,140	7,889	8,859	9,975	10,024
Mechanical engineering.....		4,459	6,377	11,789	12,718	10,637
Electrical engineering.....		2,555	5,450	9,469	13,009	14,002
Mining engineering.....		1,261	2,656	3,048	3,372	2,771
Chemical engineering.....			869	5,743	5,795	4,141

¹ Includes 982 men and 1,239 women teaching in other departments.² Includes 1,010 men and 1,241 women teaching in other departments.³ Includes 1,073 men and 1,255 women teaching in other departments.⁴ Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.⁵ Includes 27,533 men and 38,326 women in other departments.⁶ Includes 26,496 men and 29,453 women in other departments.⁷ Includes 33,144 men and 39,859 women in other departments.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, by decades, 1890-1922, and for 1924—Continued*

Items	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922	1924
DEGREES CONFERRED						
Baccalaureate:						
Men.....		9,547	15,267	23,272	29,296	36,258
Women.....		4,471	7,420	15,280	18,558	25,027
Total.....	6,853	14,018	22,687	38,552	47,854	61,285
Professional: ^a						
Men.....				8,272	11,339	17,357
Women.....				502	680	940
Total.....	8,686	13,392	14,512	8,774	12,019	18,297
Graduate:						
Men.....		1,628	1,939	3,457	5,445	6,447
Women.....		324	602	1,396	1,882	2,814
Total.....	1,135	1,952	2,541	4,853	7,327	9,261
Honorary.....	735	702	679	989	1,082	1,096
Ph. D. degree, on examination:						
Men.....		332	365	439	770	914
Women.....		20	44	93	113	150
Total.....	126	342	409	532	883	1,064

^a First degrees in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.TABLE 2.—*Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities and colleges from 1889-90 to 1923-24*

Year	Men	Women	Year	Men	Women
1889-90.....	44,926	20,874	1905-6.....	97,738	50,826
1890-91.....	46,220	22,036	1906-7.....	96,575	53,125
1891-92.....	51,163	23,385	1907-8.....	106,945	54,815
1892-93.....	55,305	24,632	1908-9.....	119,480	62,997
1893-94.....	59,814	28,657	1909-10.....	119,578	64,005
1894-95.....	62,053	29,739	1910-11.....	119,026	64,546
1895-96.....	65,143	32,214	1911-12.....	125,750	72,793
1896-97.....	64,662	32,472	1912-13.....	128,644	73,587
1897-98.....	67,018	34,040	1913-14.....	139,373	77,120
1898-99.....	67,505	35,746	1914-15.....	152,307	84,861
1899-1900.....	72,159	37,770	1915-16.....	164,075	95,436
1900-1901.....	75,472	38,900	1917-18.....	142,768	111,345
1901-2.....	78,133	40,569	1919-20.....	222,242	134,452
1902-3.....	82,394	42,731	1921-22.....	269,560	168,262
1903-4.....	86,006	42,057	1923-24.....	308,261	206,837
1904-5.....	92,161	45,562			

TABLE 3.—*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1924*

State	Institution	Men	Women
Arizona.....	University of Arizona.....	1	0
California.....	University of California.....	30	4
Do.....	California Institute of Technology.....	9	0
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	16	8
Colorado.....	University of Colorado.....	2	0
Do.....	University of Denver.....	1	0
Connecticut.....	Hartford Seminary Foundation.....	1	0
Do.....	Yale University.....	40	6
District of Columbia.....	American University.....	5	0
Do.....	Catholic University of America.....	8	4
Do.....	Georgetown University.....	2	0
Do.....	George Washington University.....	5	1

TABLE 3.—*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1924—Con.*

State	Institution	Men	Women
Illinois	De Paul University	0	3
Do	University of Chicago	101	23
Do	Northwestern University	9	1
Do	Garrett Biblical Institute	1	0
Do	University of Illinois	38	3
Indiana	Indiana University	7	2
Do	University of Notre Dame	3	0
Iowa	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	9	0
Do	University of Dubuque	5	0
Do	State University of Iowa	27	2
Kansas	University of Kansas	1	1
Louisiana	Tulane University of Louisiana	1	0
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	47	5
Do	University of Maryland	1	0
Massachusetts	Massachusetts Agricultural College	1	0
Do	Boston University	3	0
Do	Harvard University	73	0
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	12	2
Do	Radcliffe College	0	8
Do	Clark University	4	1
Michigan	University of Michigan	22	5
Minnesota	University of Minnesota	24	3
Missouri	University of Missouri	5	0
Do	Washington University	2	2
Nebraska	University of Nebraska	6	1
New Jersey	Rutgers University	5	1
Do	Princeton University	31	0
New York	Cornell University	73	8
Do	Columbia University	111	26
Do	Fordham University	6	7
Do	New York University	9	1
Do	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	2	0
North Carolina	University of North Carolina	4	2
Ohio	University of Cincinnati	5	2
Do	Ohio State University	22	2
Do	University of Dayton	1	0
Pennsylvania	Bryn Mawr College	0	4
Do	St. Francis College	2	0
Do	Dropsie College	3	0
Do	University of Pennsylvania	37	4
Do	Duquesne University	0	1
Do	University of Pittsburgh	5	0
Do	Villanova College	0	3
Rhode Island	Brown University	3	1
Texas	University of Texas	2	0
Do	Rice Institute	1	0
Virginia	University of Virginia	5	0
Washington	University of Washington	2	0
Wisconsin	University of Wisconsin	60	3
Do	Marquette University	3	0
Total		914	150

BENEFACTIONS

The total amount of gifts and bequests, excluding grants by the United States, by the several States, and the municipalities, reported for the year 1923-24 is \$81,722,887. Of this amount \$22,632,735 was for increase of plant, \$12,380,569 for current expenses, and \$46,709,583 for endowment. One hundred and forty-seven universities, colleges, and professional schools reported gifts above \$100,000 each received during 1923-24, the total for these institutions amounting to \$69,064,665.

TABLE 4.—*Benefactions*

State	Institution	Amount
Alabama	Marion Institute	\$150,000
Arkansas	Ouachita College	400,000
California	University of California	1,356,643
Do.	Pomona College	361,183
Do.	California Christian College	113,743
Do.	Occidental College	404,351
Do.	University of Southern California	450,000
Do.	Leland Stanford Junior University	1,135,658
Do.	Mills College	173,643
Do.	California Institute of Technology	319,670
Do.	University of Redlands	103,724
Do.	University of Santa Clara	227,353
Do.	College of the Pacific	171,000
Do.	Whittier College	152,500
Connecticut	Trinity College	259,270
Do.	Wesleyan University	202,477
Do.	Yale University	5,037,413
Georgia	University of Georgia	244,593
Do.	Georgia School of Technology	119,834
Do.	Agnes Scott College	156,236
Do.	Emory University	204,251
Do.	Mercer University	204,000
Do.	Wesleyan College	274,120
Illinois	Blackburn College	133,114
Do.	Armour Institute of Technology	159,000
Do.	Chicago Theological Seminary	250,000
Do.	University of Chicago	2,699,086
Do.	Northwestern University	5,057,542
Do.	Eureka College	179,557
Do.	Knox College	157,222
Do.	Rosary College	146,449
Indiana	Indiana University	850,370
Do.	Wabash College	108,968
Do.	University of Notre Dame	722,481
Do.	Taylor University	145,000
Iowa	Grinnell College	104,897
Do.	Simpson College	118,478
Kansas	Baker University	279,681
Kentucky	Berea College	317,930
Do.	Centre College	304,819
Do.	Transylvania College	119,767
Do.	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky	112,551
Do.	Cumberland College	272,000
Louisiana	Loyola University	340,000
Do.	Tulane University of Louisiana	436,357
Maine	Bowdoin College	559,088
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	1,648,030
Do.	Washington College	250,000
Do.	Woodstock College	100,000
Massachusetts	Amherst College	390,000
Do.	Boston University	220,622
Do.	Simmons College	619,119
Do.	Harvard University	7,780,745
Do.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	513,000
Do.	Radcliffe College	144,000
Do.	Boston College	105,200
Do.	Smith College	334,804
Do.	Tufts College	384,183
Do.	Wellesley College	605,970
Do.	Williams College	580,834
Michigan	University of Michigan	206,966
Minnesota	University of Minnesota	796,474
Do.	Carleton College	130,607
Do.	College of St. Catherine	415,000
Missouri	Culver-Stockton College	675,700
Do.	Central College	120,442
Do.	William Jewell College	176,083
Do.	Park College	330,897
Montana	Intermountain Union College	102,000
Nebraska	Nebraska Wesleyan University	176,574
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	337,554
New Jersey	Upsala College	135,532
Do.	Rutgers University	462,048
Do.	Princeton University	937,868
New York	St. Stephen's College	170,546
Do.	University of Buffalo	727,802
Do.	St. Lawrence University	247,849
Do.	Hamilton College	934,068
Do.	Hobart College	110,260
Do.	Cornell University	1,093,110
Do.	Keuka College	249,500
Do.	Columbia University	1,092,774

TABLE 4.—*Benefactions*—Continued

State	Institution	Amount
New York	Jewish Theological Seminary	\$484, 259
Do	Manhattan College	200, 093
Do	New York University	105, 090
Do	Vassar College	961, 373
Do	University of Rochester	247, 251
Do	Union University	427, 294
Do	Syracuse University	191, 122
Do	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	151, 072
North Carolina	Davidson College	226, 814
Do	Duke University	100, 701
Do	Elon College	514, 318
Do	Lenoir-Rhyne College	251, 800
Do	Livingstone College ¹	500, 000
Do	Salem College	111, 530
Ohio	Baldwin-Wallace College	172, 190
Do	Hebrew Union College	395, 000
Do	University of Cincinnati	466, 274
Do	Western Reserve University	2, 086, 038
Do	Kenyon College	251, 945
Do	Hiram College	184, 919
Do	Muskingum College	104, 615
Do	Oberlin College	526, 086
Do	Wittenberg College	147, 000
Do	Otterbein College	205, 831
Do	College of Wooster	415, 610
Oklahoma	University of Tulsa	108, 749
Oregon	Eugene Bible University	115, 200
Do	Pacific University	115, 000
Do	Linfield College	190, 382
Do	Willamette University	121, 500
Pennsylvania	Muhlenberg College	216, 559
Do	Gettysburg College	115, 000
Do	Franklin and Marshall College	203, 000
Do	Bucknell University	147, 086
Do	Drexel Institute	262, 466
Do	University of Pennsylvania	577, 860
Do	Carnegie Institute of Technology	1, 002, 750
Do	University of Pittsburgh	975, 279
Do	Pennsylvania State College	192, 522
Rhode Island	Brown University	769, 445
South Carolina	Presbyterian College of South Carolina	189, 433
Do	Furman University	119, 900
Tennessee	Lincoln Memorial University	121, 071
Do	Maryville College	168, 039
Do	Meharry Medical College ¹	129, 770
Do	University of the South	263, 465
Texas	Simmons College	215, 000
Do	Southern Methodist University	862, 839
Do	Texas Christian University	165, 212
Do	Lon Morris College	275, 000
Utah	Brigham Young University	201, 295
Vermont	University of Vermont	169, 787
Do	Middlebury College	544, 295
Virginia	University of Virginia	189, 488
Do	Lynchburg College	150, 760
Do	University of Richmond	185, 185
Do	Roanoke College	107, 742
Do	Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	215, 000
Washington	College of Puget Sound	194, 547
West Virginia	Bethany College	101, 505
Wisconsin	Beloit College	126, 557
Do	University of Wisconsin	146, 054
Do	Marquette University	199, 784
Do	Milwaukee-Downer College	234, 850
Do	Carroll College	144, 884
Total		69, 064, 665

¹ Colored.

TABLE 5.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	Insti- tutions	Preparatory depart- ments		Collegiate depart- ments ¹		Professional depart- ments ²		Other depart- ments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.	913	2, 615	1, 757	28, 872	9, 153	13, 381	422	1, 073	1, 255	44, 345	11, 934
Alabama.....	12	68	24	271	97	28	0	11	21	352	134
Arizona.....	2	—	—	88	19	6	0	—	—	94	19
Arkansas.....	11	27	26	139	44	53	0	12	41	224	108
California.....	39	161	74	1, 422	451	792	67	35	18	2, 397	610
Colorado.....	10	44	26	441	114	167	9	0	9	576	148
Connecticut.....	7	17	0	474	42	168	6	—	—	640	48
Delaware.....	1	5	1	44	14	—	—	—	—	47	15
Dist. of Columbia.....	11	16	11	454	62	529	12	26	1	1, 037	81
Florida.....	4	16	19	119	55	13	0	4	25	144	85
Georgia.....	27	65	38	502	242	306	2	88	16	887	290
Idaho.....	4	20	6	121	39	5	0	4	2	135	47
Illinois.....	56	190	116	1, 568	526	1, 351	64	82	115	3, 020	760
Indiana.....	25	23	38	788	235	173	1	42	35	1, 020	306
Iowa.....	32	117	61	913	370	152	6	65	82	1, 207	511
Kansas.....	21	83	20	588	246	102	3	50	40	785	301
Kentucky.....	24	76	78	323	108	202	2	2	15	570	178
Louisiana.....	11	26	29	278	125	295	10	24	17	590	161
Maine.....	5	—	—	197	18	7	0	—	—	204	18
Maryland.....	20	82	30	736	204	516	11	1	1	1, 324	242
Massachusetts.....	31	85	22	1, 898	580	1, 073	23	—	—	2, 967	610
Michigan.....	21	38	24	1, 016	203	305	7	12	15	1, 356	249
Minnesota.....	27	174	98	789	365	440	18	18	30	1, 305	463
Mississippi.....	14	22	36	179	161	22	0	9	12	213	196
Missouri.....	47	101	127	826	367	676	19	9	79	1, 510	509
Montana.....	5	11	3	156	41	7	0	2	1	174	43
Nebraska.....	14	77	34	311	149	267	4	37	54	667	229
Nevada.....	1	—	—	50	14	—	—	—	—	50	14
New Hampshire.....	3	12	0	266	9	10	0	—	—	288	9
New Jersey.....	13	30	6	449	64	90	5	3	1	563	74
New Mexico.....	3	13	3	58	14	—	—	—	—	71	17
New York.....	61	137	118	3, 441	888	1, 811	38	64	30	5, 349	1, 045
North Carolina.....	28	44	87	516	277	61	1	8	46	619	388
North Dakota.....	4	43	30	126	56	27	3	7	5	184	72
Ohio.....	50	118	47	1, 721	574	712	8	117	74	2, 594	690
Oklahoma.....	11	23	30	280	148	95	5	12	19	397	186
Oregon.....	14	29	24	405	145	155	5	4	8	578	180
Pennsylvania.....	62	156	52	2, 413	438	1, 359	62	208	95	4, 049	626
Rhode Island.....	4	7	0	165	14	5	1	—	—	170	15
South Carolina.....	23	11	21	326	210	82	0	7	29	412	247
South Dakota.....	9	31	25	205	65	19	1	7	11	246	93
Tennessee.....	25	69	76	392	135	384	1	16	55	772	233
Texas.....	45	97	121	889	442	239	13	51	119	1, 211	628
Utah.....	7	55	28	220	92	19	0	0	2	260	113
Vermont.....	4	8	0	189	29	45	0	—	—	222	29
Virginia.....	30	25	68	553	206	263	4	17	69	848	316
Washington.....	7	53	13	431	142	33	2	5	9	514	165
West Virginia.....	9	28	38	198	71	21	0	4	12	237	106
Wisconsin.....	18	76	20	863	217	291	9	10	42	1, 210	287
Wyoming.....	1	6	9	45	26	5	0	—	—	56	35
<i>Outlying possessions</i>											
Alaska.....	1	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	8	2
Hawaii.....	1	—	—	35	5	—	—	—	—	35	5
Porto Rico.....	1	14	28	43	22	15	0	—	—	67	41

¹ Including engineering.² Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 6.—*Students in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	Preparatory departments ¹		Collegiate departments ²		Graduate departments		Professional departments ³		All other departments ⁴		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	38,825	23,033	289,817	196,482	18,444	10,355	85,865	5,651	33,144	39,859	457,701	268,423
Alabama.....	811	288	3,700	2,350	37	13	357	5	143	389	4,929	2,833
Arizona.....			927	538	62	34	86	3	89	73	1,089	644
Arkansas.....	626	398	1,696	1,165	11	6	191	1	82	644	2,544	1,692
California.....	1,895	614	12,974	11,547	1,671	1,176	4,405	323	742	787	21,444	14,447
Colorado.....	429	158	4,078	2,327	98	114	831	51	98	184	5,454	2,769
Connecticut.....	71	0	3,955	695	380	105	747	35	98	68	5,206	885
Delaware.....	70	0	313	223	11	0					383	223
District of Columbia.....	91	93	3,710	2,194	597	286	4,241	340	881	668	9,222	3,563
Florida.....	217	58	1,145	1,096	37	23	279	7	257	287	1,753	1,471
Georgia.....	1,669	1,023	5,022	3,667	135	53	1,681	37	982	386	9,067	5,164
Idaho.....	152	110	1,183	957	41	15	73	4	130	255	1,563	1,247
Illinois.....	3,320	1,617	17,340	14,418	3,442	2,595	8,253	585	5,613	5,142	36,759	23,703
Indiana.....	378	410	10,021	6,295	270	144	1,902	81	915	737	12,987	7,494
Iowa.....	1,504	386	9,215	7,906	600	256	1,581	87	1,026	2,510	13,384	10,450
Kansas.....	954	209	6,595	5,109	269	151	546	64	890	1,877	8,992	7,207
Kentucky.....	2,014	1,709	2,878	2,142	41	17	1,417	58	43	277	6,330	4,140
Louisiana.....	397	450	2,375	2,004	92	85	1,022	50	679	232	4,523	2,799
Maine.....	14	0	2,101	732	45	18	35	5	47	14	2,238	764
Maryland.....	747	323	6,512	3,731	694	123	2,367	75	357	386	9,972	4,583
Massachusetts.....	1,579	168	17,686	11,426	1,255	594	6,847	626	1,329	285	28,585	13,022
Michigan.....	667	403	10,959	4,689	593	232	2,638	88	247	503	15,079	5,886
Minnesota.....	1,936	960	7,225	5,993	716	238	2,363	142	522	1,007	12,288	7,610
Mississippi.....	237	450	2,377	2,479	19	5	264	6	111	425	2,872	3,240
Missouri.....	1,053	1,038	8,046	6,117	357	142	4,579	322	526	1,297	14,256	8,539
Montana.....	131	27	1,288	879	42	17	82	14	86	93	1,625	1,009
Nebraska.....	1,056	663	4,426	4,289	292	243	1,591	98	500	1,370	7,687	6,331
Nevada.....			479	276	8	7			52	33	539	316
New Hampshire.....	140	0	3,111	251	9	6	42	0	28	16	3,330	283
New Jersey.....	483	40	3,656	808	260	0	1,345	112	38	10	5,782	965
New Mexico.....	156	8	438	270	8	2			44	17	646	291
New York.....	2,496	2,201	36,609	19,926	2,113	1,446	14,006	1,128	5,549	3,882	60,623	28,370
North Carolina.....	1,039	1,119	5,055	4,236	200	30	621	7	195	559	7,022	5,962
North Dakota.....	330	182	1,353	1,015	39	6	131	9	84	145	1,813	1,265
Ohio.....	2,248	518	17,479	13,375	568	328	3,783	213	2,344	3,854	25,795	17,648
Oklahoma.....	398	360	3,781	3,865	110	55	566	109	189	504	4,913	4,741
Oregon.....	268	290	3,862	2,904	157	91	1,219	148	358	481	5,654	3,857
Pennsylvania.....	2,585	800	21,609	9,877	1,479	814	6,921	435	4,821	3,494	37,299	15,325
Rhode Island.....	10	0	2,033	487	88	72	229	14	37	16	2,384	585
South Carolina.....	209	396	2,958	3,566	61	27	483	8	105	697	3,783	4,647
South Dakota.....	447	200	1,537	1,112	21	9	135	13	182	463	2,284	1,682
Tennessee.....	1,186	1,164	3,887	3,177	76	18	2,029	47	632	680	7,520	4,924
Texas.....	1,219	1,622	10,250	10,673	262	189	1,832	133	621	1,905	14,013	14,206
Utah.....	769	784	2,127	1,915	93	43	153	2	290	151	3,432	2,843
Vermont.....	90	0	1,198	727	0	2	120	6	2	6	1,405	730
Virginia.....	419	886	5,627	3,238	123	24	1,403	33	313	1,011	7,798	4,991
Washington.....	796	126	5,497	3,729	327	180	466	72	64	105	7,105	4,134
West Virginia.....	360	498	2,019	1,495	83	57	241	6	165	477	2,847	2,513
Wisconsin.....	1,115	220	7,182	4,318	543	257	1,749	49	528	1,360	10,990	5,981
Wyoming.....	44	64	323	274	9	7	16	0	110	97	493	440
<i>Outlying possessions</i>												
Alaska.....			24	24					6	15	24	24
Hawaii.....			283	109	9	5			90	218	382	292
Porto Rico.....	401	591	164	284			149	16	11	4	725	890

¹ Including secondary schools.² Includes also engineering students.³ Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, veterinary medicine, and osteopathy.⁴ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 7.—Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Theology			Law			Medicine			Dentistry			Pharmacy			Osteopathy			Veterinary medicine		
	Schools re- porting	Men	Women	Schools re- porting	Men	Women	Schools re- porting	Men	Women	Schools re- porting	Men	Women	Schools re- porting	Men	Women	Schools re- porting	Men	Women	Schools re- porting	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental United States.....	165	11,190	1,168	124	33,035	2,097	80	17,716	1,184	43	12,771	176	63	9,123	828	6	921	196	12	509	2
Alabama.....	2	22	0	1	176	2	1	72	1				1	70	2				1	17	0
Arizona.....					86	3		113													
Arkansas.....	2	78	0		1,754	86	1	536	95	3	1,293	27	2	440	43						
California.....	8	305	49	8	3,378	13	1	102	16	1	175	0	2	70	21	1	77	23	1	51	0
Colorado.....	1	55	1	3																	
Connecticut.....	3	257	12	1	309	14	1	181	9												
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	2	119	2	6	3,046	274	3	620	40	2	358	8	2	98	16						
Florida.....				2	3,244	7							1	35	0						
Georgia.....	6	430	8	4	382	19	2	346	4	1	342	0	3	158	6				1	23	0
Idaho.....				1	48	0															
Illinois.....	14	1,602	294	8	2,739	89	7	2,272	158	3	1,169	9	1	369	17	4					
Indiana.....	4	156	19	5	624	26	1	402	19	1	356	3	4	364	14	1	102	18			
Iowa.....	5	157	26	2	341	7	1	376	9	1	223	1	1	216	16	1	187	28	1	81	0
Kansas.....	2	70	32	2	214	10	1	130	9				1	77	13				1	53	0
Kentucky.....	5	634	32	4	231	10	1	234	7	7	170	0	2	148	9						
Louisiana.....				3	400	15	1	352	12	2	166	3	2	104	20						
Maine.....	1	35	5																		
Maryland.....	4	568	2	1	530	22	2	604	42	1	484	2	1	181	7						
Massachusetts.....	9	740	101	5	4,083	430	4	1,181	53	2	456	2	1	387	40						
Michigan.....	3	70	4	3	1,327	30	2	780	38	1	354	8	1	72	8				1	35	0
Minnesota.....	6	398	17	3	983	48	1	474	40	1	397	7	1	111	30						
Mississippi.....	3	118	0	1	118	2	1	67	0				1	79	4						
Missouri.....	4	622	20	5	1,517	103	6	978	101	3	815	2	2	343	21	2	304	75			
Montana.....	1			1	45	2							1	37	12						

TABLE 7.—Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24—Continued

State	Theology			Law			Medicine			Dentistry			Pharmacy			Osteopathy			Veterinary medicine		
	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Nebraska.....	3	49	1		501	7	2	479	70	2	301	1	2	261	19						
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	5	494	56	1	851	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	17	1,360	182	9	6,839	598	8	2,130	169	3	1,321	34	5	2,271	143						
New York.....	4	107	2	3	286	4	2	121	0				1	107	1						
North Carolina.....	12	595	44	8	1,511	2	1	34	0				1	44	7						
North Dakota.....	1	108	82	1	1,137	81	4	831	34	4	489	7	1	4	658	47					
Ohio.....	2	132	81	3	199	15	1	180	13	1	521	1	2	187	38						
Oklahoma.....	16	743	12	5	1,248	46	6	1,625	162	3	1,937	39	3	1,076	124	1	251	52	1	41	0
Oregon.....	4	129	0	2	165	4	1	146	3				1	229	14						
Pennsylvania.....				1	41	0	1	38	1				1	43	1						
Rhode Island.....				4									1	56	12						
South Carolina.....				4	629	16	3	566	4	3	553	8	2	127	11						
South Dakota.....	5	154	8	4	243	11	2	437	27	2	261	7	2	144	12						
Tennessee.....	6	541	76	1	107	2	1	46	0												
Texas.....				4	495	10	2	482	18	1	84	0	1	90	5						
Utah.....	4	252	0	4																	
Vermont.....	1	25	0	2	197	5							2	218	67						
Virginia.....	4	183	0	2	556	21	1	367	14	1	546	7	1	27	3						
Washington.....				1	16	0								97	7						
West Virginia.....																					
Wisconsin.....																					
Wyoming.....																					
Outlying possession																					
Porto Rico.....				1	97	3							1	52	13						

TABLE 8.—*Students in engineering courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	General engi- neering	Chemical engi- neering	Civil engineer- ing	Electrical engi- neering	Mechanical en- gineering	Mining engi- neering	Metallurgical engineering	Architectural engineering	Ceramic engi- neering	Agricultural en- gineering	Industrial en- gineering	Textile engi- neering	Total engineer- ing students
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental U. S.	12,360	4,141	10,024	14,002	10,637	2,771	187	738	317	180	427	494	57,699
Alabama		91	168	403	146	32		24					864
Arizona			43	76	45	62							226
Arkansas	137	6	15	21	8			2					189
California	122	112	440	276	913	229							2,092
Colorado	214	49	232	377	126	493							1,491
Connecticut			2	18	55	4							79
Delaware		19	33	50	20								122
District of Columbia		92	139	150	108								489
Florida	114	10	46	35	10								215
Georgia	243	80	282	438	275	17				5		121	1,461
Idaho ¹	16	21	32	91	28	26	8						233
Illinois ²	643	195	387	559	848	55		138	88				3,090
Indiana	71	237	617	786	700	17		10					2,438
Iowa	375	97	295	453	202	12		107	25	50			1,616
Kansas ³	364	68	184	362	132	64				41	54		1,284
Kentucky	278		45		75	19							417
Louisiana ⁴	174	59	87	129	72								599
Maine		74	115	173	103								465
Maryland	427		25	23	18								493
Massachusetts ⁵	342	443	774	1,253	871	94					26	68	4,443
Michigan ⁶	629	236	489	459	470	220		22					2,611
Minnesota	468	148	222	277	135	107		123					1,480
Mississippi	261		95	33	17			1					407
Missouri	303	109	243	311	146	147	29	8		9			1,305
Montana		43	39	129	38	108		25			22		404
Nebraska	14	40	153	283	113			37		14			654
Nevada			42	97	43	48							230
New Hampshire	23	37	12	106	51			28			42		299
New Jersey	179		38	40	561				20				838
New Mexico ⁷	90	3	20	36	5	32							198
New York	3,223	441	1,200	1,411	1,467	31	11		113		77		7,974
North Carolina			231	243	70			11				141	696
North Dakota ⁸	84	49	68	44	59	13		4					522
Ohio	225	345	673	906	680	109	54	68	71		17		3,148
Oklahoma	243	38	102	148	49	29		32		1			642
Oregon	9	78	146	315	161	47							756
Pennsylvania ⁹	875	320	614	938	720	371	60	68			189		4,363
Rhode Island	258	16	23	48	25								370
South Carolina	329	10	134	22	17							95	607
South Dakota		21	133	163	11	44	25						397
Tennessee	109	21	87	104	31								352
Texas	56	215	435	628	364	97				28		69	1,892
Utah	311												311
Vermont	6	28	107	165	41								347
Virginia	394	93	199	342	161	43				32			1,264
Washington ¹⁰	708		64	162	66	87		30					1,178
West Virginia		37	94	148	61	54							394
Wisconsin		160	383	748	320	43							1,654
Wyoming	43		17	23		17							100
<i>Outlying possessions</i>													
Alaska						15							15
Hawaii ¹¹			46										72
Porto Rico ¹²			16	2	6								39

¹ Geology, 11.² Engin.: Municipal and sanitary, 15; railway, 59; fire protection, 103.³ Flour-mill engin., 15.⁴ Petroleum engin., 7; sugar technology, 71.⁵ Engin.: Administration, 417; sanitary, 8; naval arch. and marine, 62; electrochem., 74; geology, 11.⁶ Marine eng., 31; aeronautical eng., 53; geodesy and surveying, 2.⁷ Geological engineering, 12.⁸ Commercial engin., 200; geological eng., 1.⁹ Engin.: Sanitary, 9; electrochemical, 51; milling, 7; railway mechanical, 15; marine, 20; administrative, 13; commercial, 93.¹⁰ Engin.: Hydroelec., 34; commercial, 22; automobile, 5.¹¹ Sugar technology, 26.¹² Sugar technology, 15.

TABLE 9.—*Students in summer schools, short winter courses, extension courses, and correspondence courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	Summer school (1923)		Short winter courses		Extension courses		Correspondence courses	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	76, 155	113, 788	3, 179	833	33, 524	63, 541	19, 852	23, 929
Alabama.....	1, 510	2, 735	-----	-----	407	1, 135	85	160
Arizona.....	63	111	-----	-----	36	97	122	145
Arkansas.....	322	450	-----	-----	550	257	388	380
California.....	5, 723	8, 585	103	41	2, 067	6, 109	186	468
Colorado.....	1, 569	2, 720	-----	-----	935	1, 757	488	387
Connecticut.....	113	18	-----	-----	78	633	-----	-----
Delaware.....	28	297	-----	-----	1	14	27	59
District of Columbia.....	1, 029	1, 166	-----	-----	-----	-----	103	2
Florida.....	312	1, 301	101	0	-----	-----	534	1, 154
Georgia.....	1, 571	3, 393	541	237	29	124	61	86
Idaho.....	148	494	32	0	-----	-----	50	43
Illinois.....	6, 734	6, 758	-----	-----	819	2, 319	98	384
Indiana.....	2, 281	3, 328	62	13	1, 541	4, 994	385	559
Iowa.....	2, 901	4, 199	171	80	36	224	293	559
Kansas.....	1, 472	2, 625	100	13	223	890	1, 052	1, 599
Kentucky.....	662	680	12	0	65	44	107	163
Louisiana.....	1, 306	3, 109	-----	-----	87	398	5	35
Maine.....	221	179	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Maryland.....	567	982	14	0	130	265	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	3, 012	2, 442	69	16	133	975	15	5
Michigan.....	2, 627	1, 363	161	7	287	850	-----	-----
Minnesota.....	2, 943	2, 083	186	139	2, 474	1, 823	854	806
Mississippi.....	535	171	34	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
Missouri.....	855	1, 340	-----	-----	1, 443	906	463	734
Montana.....	249	273	189	22	-----	-----	125	292
Nebraska.....	1, 217	3, 423	152	19	384	443	481	1, 252
Nevada.....	16	85	34	30	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Hampshire.....	90	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Jersey.....	411	735	108	8	62	465	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	41	179	5	0	164	177	-----	-----
New York.....	9, 849	14, 102	224	16	7, 953	13, 173	547	280
North Carolina.....	1, 401	3, 790	-----	-----	304	1, 286	182	368
North Dakota.....	218	568	79	20	0	7	228	358
Ohio.....	4, 382	8, 133	74	2	1, 284	3, 488	26	90
Oklahoma.....	1, 585	3, 050	81	0	287	1, 092	1, 099	1, 607
Oregon.....	460	992	66	112	801	1, 122	782	1, 131
Pennsylvania.....	4, 805	6, 601	70	0	6, 624	9, 163	3, 535	332
Rhode Island.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	700	852	-----	-----
South Carolina.....	766	2, 313	-----	-----	123	56	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	422	666	44	9	26	24	-----	-----
Tennessee.....	613	998	28	16	7	140	58	91
Texas.....	4, 004	6, 235	53	0	209	407	1, 403	2, 242
Utah.....	979	1, 057	-----	-----	1, 211	2, 308	562	689
Vermont.....	159	895	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	9
Virginia.....	1, 471	2, 536	-----	-----	356	1, 192	-----	-----
Washington.....	1, 076	1, 460	129	29	1, 153	2, 549	308	411
West Virginia.....	853	1, 413	-----	-----	43	100	101	125
Wisconsin.....	2, 287	2, 884	257	0	492	1, 683	4, 864	6, 103
Wyoming.....	297	818	-----	-----	-----	-----	231	821
<i>Outlying possessions</i>								
Alaska.....	-----	-----	29	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hawaii.....	-----	-----	32	231	-----	-----	15	53
Porto Rico.....	54	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 10.—*First degrees conferred on men by universities and colleges, 1923-24*

State	Arts and sciences	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce	Education	Forestry	Journalism	Music	Engineering (general)	Architectural engineering	Chemical engineering	Civil engineering	Electrical engineering	Mechanical engineering	Mining engineering	Textile engineering
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental U. S.	19,550	2,206	231	4,573	1,183	187	188	55	102	78	835	1,748	2,047	2,055	501	95
Alabama	185	24	2	24	41	—	—	—	—	2	8	13	46	19	5	—
Arizona	32	18	—	12	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	3	7	—
Arkansas	86	10	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	9	1	—	—
California ¹	1,047	97	5	266	10	—	—	3	15	—	14	66	40	179	53	—
Colorado ²	271	37	—	71	—	6	—	—	—	—	14	32	47	20	51	—
Connecticut ³	611	27	4	—	5	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Delaware	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	8	5	—	—
District of Columbia ⁴	325	—	5	18	24	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	20	9	—	—
Florida	35	16	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	7	4	—	—
Georgia	244	59	8	129	3	—	4	—	18	—	5	63	53	47	4	20
Idaho ⁵	49	26	—	7	19	4	—	—	—	—	1	5	4	2	1	—
Illinois ⁶	1,022	121	17	530	98	—	9	12	12	14	44	79	88	116	10	—
Indiana	660	95	5	106	3	3	—	—	—	1	42	80	105	108	6	—
Iowa ⁷	648	127	—	117	19	4	4	1	6	15	16	65	69	46	2	—
Kansas ⁸	535	85	13	12	4	—	—	7	4	—	6	41	44	26	7	—
Kentucky	242	26	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	29	12	—
Louisiana ⁹	112	29	1	23	15	—	—	—	—	—	16	8	6	20	—	—
Maine	229	21	—	—	9	15	—	—	—	—	16	19	26	30	—	—
Maryland	255	27	—	19	29	—	—	—	—	—	10	15	22	17	—	—
Massachusetts ¹⁰	1,265	81	7	378	25	—	—	—	25	5	105	114	175	125	19	29
Michigan ¹¹	825	77	29	23	36	31	—	1	—	—	40	147	89	142	67	—
Minnesota	526	63	—	85	283	17	—	—	—	—	12	11	43	70	40	16
Mississippi	156	36	—	28	73	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	12	9	—	—
Missouri ¹²	461	65	11	147	13	—	58	—	—	—	17	32	33	22	17	—
Montana ¹³	35	25	—	16	—	10	7	—	—	—	9	7	12	5	10	—
Nebraska ¹⁴	339	45	—	89	20	—	4	—	—	2	4	21	23	10	—	—
Nevada	30	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	1	1	—
New Hampshire ¹⁵	388	14	1	28	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	8	15	6	—	—
New Jersey ¹⁶	526	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	8	120	—	—
New Mexico ¹⁷	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	6	2	8	—
New York ¹⁸	1,879	153	29	743	67	59	26	3	—	—	144	213	181	350	4	—
North Carolina	398	23	—	52	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	26	34	10	—	25
North Dakota	100	18	1	—	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	8	7	6	5	—
Ohio ¹⁹	1,289	113	6	170	69	—	21	8	2	7	79	99	116	118	21	—
Oklahoma ²⁰	282	34	—	48	33	—	—	3	—	5	7	14	11	4	5	—
Oregon ²¹	137	78	7	62	15	11	10	1	—	—	7	22	39	29	10	—
Pennsylvania ²²	1,617	114	53	833	60	10	—	8	—	6	77	121	196	164	99	—
Rhode Island	57	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	11	4	—	—
South Carolina	295	40	7	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	28	22	13	—	17
South Dakota ²³	97	11	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	25	13	1	7	—
Tennessee	273	18	—	19	3	—	—	—	18	—	3	11	4	1	—	—
Texas ²⁴	526	97	17	76	25	—	—	2	—	—	36	56	46	37	15	4
Utah ²⁵	101	45	—	67	28	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	16	8	10	—
Vermont	92	11	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	26	32	6	—	—
Virginia ²⁶	382	12	1	55	24	—	—	—	—	—	23	44	62	22	7	—
Washington ²⁷	230	30	2	121	64	12	11	5	—	—	6	24	54	21	9	—
West Virginia	179	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	18	8	1	—
Wisconsin	544	92	—	166	—	—	27	1	—	—	32	50	131	84	12	—
Wyoming	10	3	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
<i>Outlying possessions</i>																
Hawaii ²⁸	9	4	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Porto Rico ²⁹	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—

¹ Fine arts, 4.² Metallurgy, 3; engin. geol., 4, petroleum 6.³ Fine arts, 10.⁴ Foreign service, 44.⁵ Geology, 1; metallurgy, 1.⁶ Engin.: Fire protec., 20; munic. and sanitary, 4; railway, 17; speech, 1; ceramics, 16; soc. service admin., 2.⁷ Landscape arch., 4; agric. engin., 12; ceramics, 6.⁸ Engin.: Indust., 6; agric., 3; flour mill, 3; fine arts, 2.⁹ Sugar technology, 18.¹⁰ Engin.: Admin., 73; sanitary, 1; naval arch. and marine, 10; electrochem., 17.¹¹ Aeronautical engin., 10; geodesy and surveying, 2; naval arch. and marine engin., 8.¹² Agric. engin., 1; metallurgy, 12.¹³ Secretarial science, 2; metallurgical engin., 3.¹⁴ Agric. engin., 6.¹⁵ Indus. engin., 7.¹⁶ Ceramics, 8.¹⁷ Geolog. engin., 3.¹⁸ Ceramics, 13; met. engin., 1; indus. engin., 13; library science, 3.¹⁹ Ceramics, 4; metallurg. engin., 10; applied optics, 8; commer. engin., 14.²⁰ Agric. engin., 1.²¹ Physical ed., 1; indus. arts, 12; mil. science, 1.²² Engin.: Sanitary, 3; electrochem., 10; indus., 44; milling, 1; railway mech. 2; met., 8; marine 3; commer., 19; fine arts, 13; metallurgy, 11.²³ Metallurgical engin., 6.²⁴ Agric. engin., 10.²⁵ Engin., automotive, 3; geol., 3; agric., 18.²⁶ Agric. engin., 2.²⁷ Commer. engin., 7; fisheries, 5; libr. science, 2; hydroelec. engin., 8; phys. ed., 2; fine arts, 6.²⁸ Sugar technology, 3.²⁹ Sugar chemistry, 6.

TABLE 11.—*Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	A. M.	M. B. A.	M. C. S.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agri.	M. Education	M. S. in Engineering	M. Th.	LL. M.	Chem. E.	C. E.	E. E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Ph. D.	J. D.	S. T. M.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental U. S.	2,989	243	21	33	1,202	111	74	102	90	174	17	54	48	26	60	914	24	39
Alabama	10				2	4	1	7			1		1		2			
Arizona	6				3											1	1	
Arkansas	5				6													
California ¹	160	1			33	23					3	1	11	8	3	55		2
Colorado ²	26			1	8	1			1				1					
Connecticut	32				14	1	3	9					1	1	4	41	11	2
Delaware					2								2					
District of Columbia ³	92				18			1		90			1			20		
Florida	2				3							4	1					
Georgia ⁴	25				7							1						
Idaho	1				2	3	1	3							1			
Illinois	252	18			158	13			1	11		2	2		4	149		10
Indiana	47				16	7		5		1	3	5	4	3	3	10		
Iowa ⁵	54				139							3			4	41		
Kansas	23				30		3					6	2		3	1		
Kentucky	8				6	3			13			4			2			
Louisiana	22				8					12					1	1		
Maine	3				7						1	1						
Maryland ⁶	99				9	21									1	48		
Massachusetts ⁷	247	171		3	153	4	50	17	1	11		1	3		1	93	8	1
Michigan ⁸	99		13	4	46	1		28		18		1	1		1	22		
Minnesota ⁹	37				46			9								24		
Mississippi	8				3													
Missouri ¹⁰	119				15					12	1	1	5	4	3	7		7
Montana	1																	
Nebraska	44				11			2		2			1			6		
Nevada	1				1							1						
New Hampshire	5				6													
New Jersey ¹¹	82				17				37			2			1	36		
New Mexico						1								1				
New York ¹²	699	34	8	7	118	13	3	7	2	27	3	7	1		10	201	4	11
North Carolina ¹³	52				25											4		
North Dakota	6				4	4												
Ohio ¹⁴	125				44		6	2			1	1	5	1	5	28		1
Oklahoma	32				14						1							
Oregon ¹⁵	16	3			6													
Pennsylvania ¹⁶	209	6			77	6	7	3	15			2	3	1	6	47		5
Rhode Island	20	1			6											3		
South Carolina	22																	
South Dakota	10				1									1				
Tennessee	29				4	1		2										
Texas ¹⁷	54	5			4			6	18			1				3		
Utah	20				8													
Vermont	1				2													
Virginia	34				30				2			1	2			5		
Washington ¹⁸	60	4		2	6						1	2	1	3		2		
West Virginia	8				2	2		1				1						
Wisconsin ¹⁹	80				81						2	6		1	5	63		
Wyoming	2				1													
<i>Outlying possession</i>																		
Hawaii	2				2													

¹ Doctor of ed., 1; master of literature, 4; graduate in arch., 1.² Doctor of ophthalmology, 1.³ Doctor of civil law, 4; in canon law, 6; of science, 1; of sacred theol., 1; licentiate in sacred theol., 7; in canon law, 8; master of patent law, 48.⁴ Doctor of public health, 2.⁵ Agric. engineer, 1.⁶ Doctor of public health, 13; of science in hygiene, 6.⁷ Doctor of public health, 6; of science, 6; science in engin., 1; education, 7; theology, 1; master of religious ed., 12; of arch., 18; landscape arch., 7; public health, 4; pharm. chemist, 6.⁸ Doctor of public health, 2; of science, 4.⁹ Master of science in medicine, 14.¹⁰ Master of arch., 3; met. engin., 2.¹¹ Master of fine arts, 4.¹² Doctor of theology, 1; of public health, 1; science, 1; master of science in music, 4; of arch., 2; landscape arch., 3.¹³ Doctor of pedagogy, 2; pharm. chemist, 2.¹⁴ Master of arts in med., 11; of music, 1.¹⁵ Doctor of divinity, 1.¹⁶ Doctor of med. science, 2; master of med. science, 25; of arch., 5; engin., 4.¹⁷ Doctor of theology, 4.¹⁸ Master of fisheries, 1.¹⁹ Master of philosophy, 11.

TABLE 12.—*Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	First degrees in—														Graduate degrees		
	Arts and sciences	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce	Education	Engineering	Fine arts	Home economics	Journalism	Library science	Music	Physical education	Secretarial studies	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Continental U. S.-----	19,449	121	17	375	2,524	9	182	1,426	172	35	477	45	137	2,313	235	150	
Alabama-----	262				3			2			16			8	3		
Arizona-----	34	1		1	42			1						5			
Arkansas-----	84				9			14			6						
California-----	1,351	6		40	14		27	26			23			169		12	
Colorado-----	264			3				46			3			44	2		
Connecticut ¹ -----	88	3			13		2	1			2			2	5	6	
Delaware-----	10				1			10									
District of Columbia ² -----	265			1	82			5			7			46	1	5	
Florida-----	82				13			10			3			2			
Georgia-----	290			4	9			20	2		11			7	2		
Idaho ³ -----	54				21			7			1			2	1		
Illinois ⁴ -----	1,429	6		37	194			60	11	9	58		3	206	52	30	
Indiana-----	661			10	3			55			11			22	3	2	
Iowa ⁵ -----	702			6	19	1		144			14			50	18	2	
Kansas-----	612	1	1	2	8		22	72	11		16			25	7	1	
Kentucky-----	225	1			10	1		18			2			2			
Louisiana ⁶ -----	96			1	94			7			5			15	3		
Maine-----	127	1			3			6						4			
Maryland ⁷ -----	378			1	13			6			1			13	1	5	
Massachusetts ⁸ -----	1,574	5		28	109	1							105	138	33	11	
Michigan ⁹ -----	599	1	5	4	72			72						83	6	5	
Minnesota ¹⁰ -----	530			12	57	1		67			3			22	1	3	
Mississippi-----	352							182			2	9					
Missouri ¹¹ -----	396		1	18	147			7	45		5			45	5	2	
Montana-----	69			12				13	6		3		1		1		
Nebraska-----	336	1		10	90		9	38	5		11			37	2	1	
Nevada-----	29							1									
New Hampshire-----	38							16							2		
New Jersey ¹² -----	93							15			3				1	1	
New Mexico-----	17							1									
New York ¹³ -----	1,939	80	5	64	520	2		51	17	3	32		8	909	35	42	
North Carolina-----	428				8			10			37			15	1	2	
North Dakota-----	75				19									1			
Ohio ¹⁴ -----	1,342	5	3	24	360	1		79	5		47			67	4	4	
Oklahoma ¹⁵ -----	323	1		4	50		16	34			17			9	1		
Oregon-----	193	2		28	52		5	78	4		15	12		7	1		
Pennsylvania ¹⁶ -----	983	2	1	5	182		32	28		5	25		20	124	8	12	
Rhode Island-----	2							10						23	3	1	
South Carolina-----	317				133		2	15			25			9			
South Dakota-----	121			3				16			1			5			
Tennessee ¹⁷ -----	205	1		1	6			15			1			8			
Texas ¹⁸ -----	866		1		10		5				17			43			
Utah-----	90			7	70	1		23						9	2		
Vermont-----	112			9				17						8			
Virginia-----	334				5									12	3		
Washington ¹⁹ -----	310	1		18	80	1	61	16	9	18	42	3		22	10		
West Virginia-----	146	1						25						8			
Wisconsin ²⁰ -----	600	2		22			1	82	57		12	21		83	18	3	
Wyoming-----	16				3			5			2			2			
<i>Outlying possessions</i>																	
Hawaii-----	9				5			1						1			
Porto Rico-----	4				6												

¹ Master of pedagogy, 1.² Master of science in chem., 2; of com. science, 2; of law, 2; of patent law, 3.³ Master of science in educ., 2.⁴ Speech, 29; social service admin., 6.⁵ Landscape architecture, 3.⁶ Bachelor of design, 11.⁷ Doctor of science in hygiene, 3.⁸ Doctor of educ., 1; master of educ., 43; of religious educ., 4; social science, 2; bus. admin., 1; pharm. chemist, 2.⁹ Doctor of science, 1; master of law, 7.¹⁰ Master of science in med., 1; of arts in educ., 1.¹¹ Master of law, 2.¹² Master of theology, 2.¹³ Doctor of public health, 1; of law, 2; master of law, 2; pharm. chemist, 1.¹⁴ Master of science in educ., 1; of arts in educ., 2; of science in social admin., 13.¹⁵ Master of science in education, 1.¹⁶ Doctor of med. science, 1; social work, 8.¹⁷ Bachelor of public speaking, 1.¹⁸ Master of theology, 1.¹⁹ Master of arts in educ., 2; of fine arts, 1; of forestry, 1.²⁰ Master of philosophy, 5.

TABLE 13.—*Degrees conferred on men and on women in certain professional courses by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	Theology		Law		Medicine		Dentistry		Pharmacy		Osteopathy		Veterinary medicine, men
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.....	1,293	26	6,447	395	3,458	184	3,311	45	2,600	239	153	51	95
Alabama.....	1	0	23	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	0	-----	-----	6
Arizona.....	-----	-----	20	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Arkansas.....	6	0	-----	-----	10	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
California.....	25	0	215	23	104	22	241	13	167	14	17	6	-----
Colorado.....	11	0	78	2	14	4	34	1	25	3	-----	-----	12
Connecticut.....	69	2	72	6	33	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	66	0	685	29	126	4	66	1	24	7	-----	-----	-----
Florida.....	-----	-----	44	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Georgia.....	29	0	100	2	84	0	87	0	79	5	-----	-----	4
Idaho.....	-----	-----	7	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Illinois.....	144	3	328	9	379	15	363	2	114	6	31	9	-----
Indiana.....	4	0	154	3	68	2	84	0	143	4	-----	-----	-----
Iowa.....	8	0	68	1	50	0	68	0	57	10	36	6	16
Kansas.....	2	0	48	3	23	0	-----	-----	14	7	-----	-----	10
Kentucky.....	103	0	58	1	48	2	28	0	81	7	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	-----	-----	77	3	80	4	42	0	65	7	-----	-----	-----
Maine.....	3	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Maryland.....	4	0	90	9	142	15	99	0	61	4	-----	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	152	15	626	78	302	9	195	2	69	9	-----	-----	-----
Michigan.....	11	0	441	17	154	10	120	1	19	5	-----	-----	-----
Minnesota.....	78	0	165	14	146	10	76	2	14	2	-----	-----	-----
Mississippi.....	-----	-----	26	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	2	-----	-----	-----
Missouri.....	30	0	254	21	216	6	184	0	98	4	49	18	-----
Montana.....	-----	-----	6	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	1	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	8	0	81	4	87	3	53	0	65	6	-----	-----	-----
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	66	0	97	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	132	0	1,344	101	395	44	478	9	634	39	-----	-----	15
North Carolina.....	9	0	28	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	42	1	-----	-----	-----
North Dakota.....	-----	-----	11	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	3	-----	-----	-----
Ohio.....	75	0	281	25	171	8	152	3	117	18	-----	-----	21
Oklahoma.....	20	6	43	0	21	0	-----	-----	39	5	-----	-----	-----
Oregon.....	10	0	51	5	40	1	132	1	15	5	-----	-----	-----
Pennsylvania.....	92	0	242	7	352	11	428	5	438	46	20	12	5
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	24	0	48	1	28	0	-----	-----	23	0	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	-----	-----	15	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	2	-----	-----	-----
Tennessee.....	7	0	246	11	132	2	153	4	29	2	-----	-----	-----
Texas.....	48	0	73	2	85	4	33	1	46	6	-----	-----	2
Utah.....	-----	-----	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Vermont.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	32	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	53	0	113	1	98	6	37	0	20	1	-----	-----	-----
Washington.....	1	0	54	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	23	8	-----	-----	4
West Virginia.....	-----	-----	17	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	0	-----	-----	-----
Wisconsin.....	2	0	106	4	28	0	158	0	7	0	-----	-----	-----
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	2	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>Outlying possession</i>													
Porto Rico.....	-----	-----	16	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	1	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 14.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Sc. D.	Eng. D.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	Phar. D.	D. C. L.	S. T. D.	A. M.	M. S.	LL. B.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States.....	387	343	22	77	86	7	7	8	3	8	8	84	8	4
Alabama.....	5	3		1										
Arizona ¹					1									
Arkansas.....	6	1										1		
California.....	4	20										1		
Colorado ²	1	2			3							1		
Connecticut.....	9	8	1	2	4					1		9		
Delaware.....		1												
District of Columbia.....	3	1	3	1	2			2				1	2	
Florida.....	3													
Georgia.....	10	8		4	3		2	1						1
Idaho.....		2												
Illinois ³	22	9	4	1	3							3		
Indiana ⁴	9	14		1	1		1					1		1
Iowa.....	17	5		1	2							2		
Kansas ⁵	13	6												
Kentucky.....	21	3										1		
Louisiana.....	2	6										1		
Maine.....	3	4		2	7							7	1	
Maryland.....	4	8		2	2	1	1		1		1	1	1	
Massachusetts.....	2	14	3	6	6			1	1		2	18		2
Michigan ⁶	9	9		3	4	3		1				4		
Minnesota.....	4			1										
Mississippi.....	1	1												
Missouri.....	5	8										1		
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	8	2										1		
Nevada.....		4												
New Hampshire.....	1	5		2	3		1					3		
New Jersey.....	2	8		5	4	1						2		
New Mexico.....		1												
New York ⁷	15	52	6	10	17		2			1	5	7		
North Carolina.....	15	7		2										
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio ⁸	46	36	2	5	2	2						8	2	
Oklahoma.....	5	3	1											
Oregon.....	3	2												
Pennsylvania ⁹	53	35	2	10	19			1	1	3		5	1	
Rhode Island.....	1	2		2								1		
South Carolina.....	7	3						1						
South Dakota.....	1	1		1										
Tennessee.....	19	9									3			
Texas.....	21	23		8										
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont ¹⁰	3	9		5	1							2	1	
Virginia.....	21	6		1	1									
Washington.....	3													
West Virginia.....	2													
Wisconsin.....	8	2		1	1			1				3		
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
<i>Outlying possessions</i>														
Hawaii.....												1	1	
Porto Rico ¹¹														

¹ Bachelor of science in agric., 1.² Engineer of mines, 1.³ Master of music, 2.⁴ Bachelor of pedagogy, 1.⁵ Doctor of theol., 1; doctor of bus. admin., 1.⁶ Doctor of jurisprudence, 3; theology, 1; of agriculture, 2.⁷ Civil engineer, 5; elec. engineer, 5; master of humane literature, 1; doctor of bus. admin., 1; mechan. engineer, 3.⁸ Master of educ., 1; doctor of Hebrew law, 2; doctor of educ., 2.⁹ Doctor of com. science, 1; of jurisprudence, 1; master of phar., 5; of military science, 1; bachelor of arts, 1.¹⁰ Elec. engineer, 1; bachelor of science, 1.¹¹ Master of architecture, 1.

TABLE 15.—*Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	Baccalaureate degrees			Professional degrees ¹			Graduate degrees			Honorary degrees
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental States.....	36,258	25,027	61,285	17,357	940	18,297	6,447	2,814	9,261	1,096
Alabama.....	369	283	652	36	0	36	28	11	39	9
Arizona.....	96	79	175	20	0	20	13	5	18	2
Arkansas.....	126	113	239	16	0	16	11	0	11	8
California.....	1,799	1,487	3,286	769	78	847	306	181	487	25
Colorado.....	562	316	878	174	10	184	42	46	88	8
Connecticut.....	668	109	777	174	9	183	133	14	147	34
Delaware.....	37	21	58				4	0	4	1
District of Columbia.....	469	360	829	967	41	1,008	297	61	358	15
Florida.....	77	108	185	44	2	46	10	2	12	4
Georgia.....	657	336	993	383	7	390	38	9	47	28
Idaho.....	120	83	203	7	0	7	11	5	16	2
Illinois.....	2,232	1,842	4,074	1,359	44	1,403	620	288	908	44
Indiana.....	1,214	740	1,954	453	9	462	104	27	131	29
Iowa.....	1,161	889	2,050	303	17	320	242	70	312	27
Kansas.....	798	745	1,543	97	10	107	68	33	101	21
Kentucky.....	327	255	582	318	10	328	36	2	38	25
Louisiana.....	248	214	462	264	14	278	44	18	62	9
Maine.....	365	137	502	3	0	3	12	4	16	24
Maryland.....	394	399	793	396	28	424	197	22	219	22
Massachusetts.....	2,454	1,822	4,276	1,344	113	1,457	833	235	1,068	55
Michigan.....	1,527	753	2,280	745	33	778	239	102	341	39
Minnesota.....	1,166	670	1,836	479	28	507	130	28	158	5
Mississippi.....	338	545	883	53	2	55	11	2	13	2
Missouri.....	889	619	1,508	831	49	880	179	54	233	14
Montana.....	143	104	247	16	1	17	1	1	2	
Nebraska.....	563	500	1,063	294	13	307	66	40	106	11
Nevada.....	50	30	80				3	0	3	4
New Hampshire.....	474	54	528				11	2	13	15
New Jersey.....	701	111	812	163	8	171	179	4	183	22
New Mexico.....	40	18	58				2	0	2	1
New York.....	3,881	2,721	6,602	2,998	193	3,191	1,167	992	2,159	130
North Carolina.....	583	483	1,066	79	1	80	85	18	103	24
North Dakota.....	159	94	253	22	3	25	14	1	15	
Ohio.....	2,154	1,866	4,020	817	54	871	218	91	309	108
Oklahoma.....	447	445	892	123	11	134	47	11	58	9
Oregon.....	442	389	831	248	12	260	26	8	34	5
Pennsylvania.....	3,372	1,291	4,663	1,587	81	1,668	358	145	503	139
Rhode Island.....	87	12	99				30	27	57	6
South Carolina.....	440	492	932	123	1	124	23	9	32	11
South Dakota.....	168	141	309	21	2	23	12	5	17	3
Tennessee.....	350	230	580	567	19	586	36	8	44	31
Texas.....	947	899	1,846	287	13	300	89	44	133	52
Utah.....	310	191	501	10	1	11	30	11	41	
Vermont.....	186	138	324	32	1	33	3	8	11	23
Virginia.....	641	339	980	321	8	329	72	15	87	29
Washington.....	619	559	1,178	82	9	91	100	36	136	3
West Virginia.....	246	172	418	29	1	30	15	8	23	2
Wisconsin.....	1,139	797	1,936	301	4	305	249	109	358	16
Wyoming.....	23	26	49	2	0	2	3	2	5	
Outlying possessions										
Hawaii.....	32	15	47				4	1	5	2
Porto Rico.....	22	10	32	22	2	24				1

¹ First degrees in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 16.—*Property of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings, including dormitories	Value of dormitories	Productive funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	33, 025, 478	\$175, 323, 131	\$168, 257, 572	\$713, 348, 357	\$137, 417, 736	\$814, 718, 813
Alabama.....	211, 733	1, 087, 814	1, 357, 918	4, 998, 570	1, 704, 750	3, 424, 526
Arizona.....	55, 000	410, 190	432, 000	1, 187, 844	475, 500	485, 111
Arkansas.....	122, 100	887, 000	404, 577	3, 416, 258	1, 299, 958	1, 553, 845
California.....	1, 454, 507	10, 523, 587	6, 705, 153	32, 628, 466	5, 074, 453	51, 015, 404
Colorado.....	409, 141	2, 518, 301	1, 520, 165	8, 240, 775	435, 700	3, 183, 661
Connecticut.....	1, 919, 500	6, 142, 303	835, 777	34, 644, 881	12, 766, 072	48, 180, 627
Delaware.....	30, 000	359, 700	304, 550	1, 240, 984	390, 894	480, 568
District of Columbia.....	597, 358	1, 405, 390	1, 812, 474	7, 655, 516	1, 069, 714	4, 455, 251
Florida.....	87, 915	686, 454	706, 695	3, 020, 902	828, 622	1, 828, 450
Georgia.....	359, 652	2, 095, 008	3, 217, 468	12, 188, 556	3, 169, 650	6, 823, 871
Idaho.....	102, 000	631, 760	266, 500	1, 577, 181	276, 000	4, 640, 616
Illinois.....	2, 369, 964	10, 269, 926	12, 778, 030	38, 795, 194	5, 185, 549	61, 862, 981
Indiana.....	750, 851	4, 271, 375	2, 328, 132	15, 337, 581	1, 719, 944	14, 080, 470
Iowa.....	848, 679	6, 278, 706	4, 766, 866	18, 044, 364	3, 379, 188	14, 233, 765
Kansas.....	542, 959	4, 235, 195	2, 492, 866	10, 000, 399	1, 230, 538	6, 699, 708
Kentucky.....	356, 513	2, 004, 726	2, 160, 864	6, 973, 291	2, 081, 594	8, 300, 413
Louisiana.....	232, 869	2, 340, 606	1, 923, 094	5, 627, 555	998, 614	7, 874, 728
Maine.....	340, 860	961, 717	234, 606	4, 176, 830	615, 928	7, 166, 585
Maryland.....	607, 851	4, 957, 217	2, 092, 992	33, 391, 072	11, 152, 761	22, 996, 678
Massachusetts.....	3, 762, 335	10, 038, 609	12, 452, 212	55, 856, 866	13, 056, 035	128, 015, 424
Michigan.....	924, 060	7, 806, 061	5, 952, 363	18, 062, 288	1, 378, 501	6, 666, 419
Minnesota.....	821, 758	6, 474, 190	5, 183, 095	19, 911, 252	3, 446, 418	13, 116, 426
Mississippi.....	166, 025	1, 868, 923	623, 855	6, 439, 773	1, 900, 509	2, 536, 562
Missouri.....	930, 358	5, 246, 541	3, 788, 843	18, 922, 227	3, 270, 043	23, 221, 465
Montana.....	111, 610	765, 771	439, 306	4, 458, 505	876, 000	1, 933, 107
Nebraska.....	324, 271	2, 496, 263	2, 691, 177	7, 625, 245	281, 974	5, 396, 576
Nevada.....	39, 900	261, 063	110, 000	626, 268	72, 516	330, 078
New Hampshire.....	242, 000	1, 887, 500	1, 121, 190	6, 885, 300	2, 722, 700	8, 030, 000
New Jersey.....	1, 014, 575	801, 681	1, 802, 386	9, 394, 186	711, 282	24, 685, 750
New Mexico.....	62, 303	543, 952	238, 000	852, 782	142, 500	954, 386
New York.....	3, 875, 441	17, 082, 105	31, 915, 112	92, 814, 781	9, 012, 337	113, 468, 000
North Carolina.....	443, 164	2, 894, 901	3, 550, 175	14, 852, 664	5, 709, 338	9, 735, 884
North Dakota.....	130, 810	1, 263, 985	369, 056	3, 001, 367	499, 157	3, 697, 996
Ohio.....	1, 880, 685	9, 714, 643	9, 913, 269	38, 708, 672	7, 664, 801	33, 768, 635
Oklahoma.....	146, 272	1, 616, 978	600, 521	5, 214, 239	1, 007, 800	6, 397, 618
Oregon.....	335, 415	1, 945, 545	1, 538, 005	6, 293, 590	1, 158, 060	4, 197, 828
Pennsylvania.....	2, 356, 539	15, 617, 043	14, 658, 932	61, 165, 705	8, 968, 830	60, 866, 726
Rhode Island.....	353, 800	397, 000	985, 208	3, 692, 681	579, 139	9, 039, 553
South Carolina.....	343, 259	2, 541, 782	3, 809, 926	11, 101, 848	3, 561, 373	3, 048, 518
South Dakota.....	143, 410	841, 418	654, 719	3, 555, 073	807, 090	3, 745, 428
Tennessee.....	375, 491	2, 154, 134	3, 480, 972	8, 982, 338	2, 786, 431	12, 888, 059
Texas.....	677, 154	6, 847, 566	5, 706, 857	22, 036, 444	5, 051, 444	30, 021, 508
Utah.....	167, 460	1, 008, 212	214, 100	3, 131, 233	85, 000	619, 381
Vermont.....	193, 090	621, 175	173, 079	2, 973, 231	861, 808	4, 338, 768
Virginia.....	571, 128	2, 778, 443	2, 642, 011	16, 375, 300	4, 028, 493	12, 239, 409
Washington.....	337, 986	2, 074, 229	1, 816, 140	6, 704, 234	466, 992	9, 931, 492
West Virginia.....	149, 605	907, 948	881, 736	4, 343, 698	1, 124, 878	2, 380, 726
Wisconsin.....	690, 113	4, 947, 750	4, 474, 700	13, 925, 348	2, 110, 858	9, 138, 902
Wyoming.....	56, 009	310, 445	130, 000	1, 750, 000	220, 000	1, 525, 925
<i>Outlying possessions</i>						
Alaska.....	5, 134	68, 194	1, 770	98, 571		
Hawaii.....	35, 256	260, 149	824, 982	387, 257	43, 315	
Porto Rico.....	21, 500	171, 000	56, 000	220, 500		9, 000

TABLE 17.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	From student fees			From productive funds		From State or city		From private benefactions				From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services	From productive funds	For increase of plant	For current expenses	For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses	For increase of plant	For endowment			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Continental United States.....	\$81,171,612	\$8,934,749	\$28,028,858	\$40,431,608	\$18,828,593	\$73,423,956	\$13,641,424	\$22,632,735	\$46,726,677	\$12,375,326	\$42,047,049	\$388,242,587	\$341,515,910	
Alabama.....	638,509	130,328	507,078	195,882	---	658,449	276,720	138,708	150,000	50,769	226,374	2,972,817	2,822,817	
Arizona.....	52,831	25,668	54,663	77,680	122,634	485,128	124,092	---	---	---	63,108	1,005,802	1,005,802	
Arkansas.....	342,622	39,088	201,341	53,017	---	529,207	263,555	78,216	501,925	75,878	229,005	2,316,734	1,814,809	
California.....	4,127,267	378,561	869,017	2,150,194	277,293	4,698,575	224,817	2,443,734	2,174,458	458,138	3,536,335	21,338,439	13,163,981	
Colorado.....	805,060	26,612	63,942	185,553	331,087	1,386,637	143,869	---	74,103	44,240	280,689	3,342,842	3,268,739	
Connecticut.....	1,548,744	400,631	198,726	2,802,981	28,658	328,473	128,501	1,176,640	3,757,930	596,295	326,282	11,283,861	7,535,931	
Delaware.....	73,924	---	22,516	---	---	162,242	100,742	---	4,900	---	19,618	463,757	463,757	
District of Columbia.....	1,003,066	97,246	215,984	203,607	---	323,769	323,769	77,449	112,845	34,339	494,689	2,562,994	2,450,149	
Florida.....	107,939	20,594	155,173	108,372	317,937	641,548	156,609	800	17,450	22,143	109,355	1,717,920	1,700,470	
Georgia.....	1,279,420	85,087	992,291	391,077	---	689,389	271,114	434,644	748,316	393,796	464,569	5,749,703	5,001,387	
Idaho.....	82,335	22,517	---	134,340	54,375	720,357	151,057	---	36,634	26,888	125,034	1,353,267	1,316,633	
Illinois.....	6,533,351	431,521	1,293,127	3,217,125	243,213	4,000,843	323,878	4,139,111	5,126,380	753,878	1,617,626	27,682,048	27,555,668	
Indiana.....	2,329,595	278,570	546,919	408,812	420,296	2,585,086	263,861	898,890	1,017,820	153,761	1,092,735	9,996,603	8,978,783	
Iowa.....	2,314,973	313,772	740,690	587,621	1,324,000	4,622,310	310,270	128,533	307,381	447,379	2,480,408	13,577,337	13,249,966	
Kansas.....	1,175,712	85,134	470,359	236,713	122,500	2,341,690	234,263	225,125	387,334	209,803	903,310	6,394,963	6,006,969	
Kentucky.....	656,602	112,306	408,561	336,886	---	773,078	282,253	421,964	838,446	189,120	514,968	4,694,214	3,855,768	
Louisiana.....	534,290	56,498	254,780	456,294	1,458,519	654,341	232,754	442,334	322,648	186,411	267,697	4,860,586	4,597,938	
Maine.....	414,416	89,000	149,291	276,129	160,000	390,270	144,061	---	573,144	8,885	94,379	2,299,583	1,726,439	
Maryland.....	1,416,337	177,109	585,440	1,114,076	---	635,032	2,302,457	305,874	1,590,886	163,745	456,998	8,807,954	7,217,068	
Massachusetts.....	8,459,515	1,025,175	2,892,199	6,554,544	161,797	987,372	111,234	1,655,460	9,474,802	810,184	1,890,808	34,023,090	24,548,288	
Michigan.....	1,978,738	100,488	196,083	444,322	2,636,463	4,337,650	250,998	44,679	191,546	332,084	3,004,355	13,517,407	13,325,861	
Minnesota.....	1,713,984	201,170	1,545,292	608,952	1,182,492	3,612,834	262,663	529,414	125,197	1,183,878	1,697,629	11,692,755	11,597,558	
Mississippi.....	392,990	36,485	582,501	103,146	---	686,861	237,046	---	64,000	40,190	577,143	2,718,925	2,645,925	
Missouri.....	2,074,464	154,396	906,531	1,372,436	406,697	1,659,823	297,046	407,156	1,149,962	245,092	540,196	9,213,829	8,063,867	
Montana.....	153,687	43,293	140,367	110,529	268,666	779,105	139,738	---	82,000	36,659	67,724	1,827,768	1,745,768	

Nebraska.....	820,587	65,375	280,736	205,694	1,582,009	191,019	67,571	124,604	251,006	766,804	4,454,405	4,329,801
Nevada.....	41,741	9,530	39,613	14,593	190,041	108,663	-----	-----	-----	59,370	504,110	504,110
New Hampshire.....	666,982	288,174	265,748	417,526	334,103	111,263	71,003	124,135	142,415	143,337	5,569,686	2,445,551
New Jersey.....	1,331,984	290,877	137,125	1,041,155	341,623	429,817	175,474	419,936	116,918	305,296	5,790,261	4,590,225
New Mexico.....	36,909	4,922	49,246	75,559	193,067	152,706	-----	-----	-----	102,357	629,766	629,766
New York.....	13,020,642	859,858	1,949,723	5,779,254	4,144,457	1,099,245	1,409,009	5,912,136	790,861	7,963,611	43,465,826	37,553,690
North Carolina.....	989,506	295,047	1,146,150	442,135	1,959,650	342,130	797,230	909,044	336,180	451,011	9,378,505	8,460,461
North Dakota.....	128,782	20,859	115,100	160,447	1,479,257	155,269	55,000	5,000	9,508	127,317	2,326,580	2,321,580
Ohio.....	4,325,467	475,249	1,098,674	1,909,814	4,063,750	283,598	2,348,022	2,631,782	725,347	1,677,169	21,545,587	18,913,805
Oklahoma.....	404,578	28,950	156,339	279,232	581,450	247,028	67,348	132,954	103,698	382,504	4,245,497	4,112,543
Oregon.....	559,055	27,039	204,772	190,059	56,000	173,778	165,000	335,749	117,487	102,797	4,207,037	3,961,308
Pennsylvania.....	8,455,665	942,169	1,915,014	3,141,928	2,455,103	423,435	1,503,255	2,078,989	1,120,418	3,587,299	25,715,873	23,638,884
Rhode Island.....	635,695	70,336	191,065	417,317	115,941	104,006	328,982	440,483	146,000	333,693	2,637,898	2,197,415
South Carolina.....	712,238	88,637	730,711	173,790	1,484,891	225,906	133,517	201,940	146,090	305,357	4,500,862	4,338,922
South Dakota.....	261,122	42,083	125,251	118,865	318,000	177,951	25,000	26,018	144,177	202,614	2,442,620	2,416,602
Tennessee.....	1,032,891	160,637	482,523	616,057	773,583	309,042	230,978	397,676	521,179	546,615	5,071,181	4,673,505
Texas.....	1,992,509	393,692	2,288,105	1,503,479	3,307,098	485,311	401,774	1,103,662	293,008	1,120,223	13,274,089	12,170,427
Utah.....	333,288	-----	23,594	52,375	690,072	146,092	10,416	7,658	358,804	92,167	1,721,466	1,713,808
Vermont.....	330,000	60,025	156,637	191,751	162,230	123,473	108,312	612,521	11,510	234,923	1,991,402	1,378,881
Virginia.....	1,694,853	315,088	1,697,658	620,244	1,135,474	284,005	482,858	860,042	158,387	922,625	8,415,687	7,555,645
Washington.....	753,055	88,677	261,826	244,370	1,689,163	186,644	76,274	116,119	31,299	278,121	3,971,917	3,855,798
West Virginia.....	278,097	33,268	140,782	111,848	555,000	224,317	103,250	119,232	35,088	187,800	2,754,182	2,634,950
Wisconsin.....	2,043,622	87,304	416,013	383,329	2,707,378	244,502	219,239	631,190	333,976	1,967,890	10,352,058	9,720,868
Wyoming.....	42,853	15,716	40,634	88,961	230,780	109,497	-----	-----	-----	14,122	801,032	801,032
<i>Outlying possessions</i>												
Alaska.....	786	-----	-----	-----	45,000	50,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	95,786	95,786
Hawaii.....	2,675	2,332	13,756	-----	168,850	50,680	-----	-----	500	31,848	375,641	375,641
Porto Rico.....	33,947	-----	-----	495	210,131	50,000	-----	-----	-----	7,327	301,900	301,900

TABLE 18.—*Professors and instructors in publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	Institutions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments ¹		Professional departments ²		Other departments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.....	144	759	376	11,872	3,223	3,262	140	179	61	15,478	3,667
Alabama.....	3	7	8	160	48	20	0	5	0	188	48
Arizona.....	2			88	19	6	0			94	19
Arkansas.....	1	6	6	74	11	42	0	4	1	126	18
California.....	11	67	18	765	241	259	34	3	1	1,094	294
Colorado.....	3	32	18	256	61	78	8			333	81
Connecticut.....	1	17	0	45	6					45	6
Delaware.....	1	5	1	44	14					47	15
District of Columbia.....	1	12	5	12	5					12	5
Florida.....	2	13	14	91	45	9	0	0	13	105	58
Georgia.....	5	32	6	235	66	61	0	77	0	366	69
Idaho.....	2	20	6	99	29	5	0	4	2	113	37
Illinois.....	4	7	10	540	127	262	23			709	155
Indiana.....	2			392	55	64	0	8	2	460	55
Iowa.....	4	50	28	526	179	102	4	2	1	675	208
Kansas.....	4	24	5	362	137	78	1			464	143
Kentucky.....	2	2	3	181	32	149	1			321	36
Louisiana.....	2	4	2	104	44	4	0	13	9	112	53
Maine.....	1			109	13					109	13
Maryland.....	2	14	0	354	21	256	1			624	22
Massachusetts.....	2	38	2	100	6					131	8
Michigan.....	8			767	96	233	7			994	103
Minnesota.....	6	74	41	532	223	344	17			878	266
Mississippi.....	3	10	1	114	72	22	0			135	73
Missouri.....	3	36	6	293	87	25	4			318	91
Montana.....	3			137	34	7	0			144	34
Nebraska.....	1	19	15	145	67	133	4	17	22	297	101
Nevada.....	1			50	14					50	14
New Hampshire.....	1			80	9					80	9
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	3	13	3	58	14					71	17
New York.....	5	56	64	482	139					538	203
North Carolina.....	3	11	0	256	89	32	0			299	89
North Dakota.....	3	41	27	108	48	27	3	4	2	164	61
Ohio.....	6	2	3	889	213	271	5	31	0	1,165	221
Oklahoma.....	5	17	12	212	113	90	5			309	120
Oregon.....	2			306	98	42	1			348	99
Pennsylvania.....	2			306	24					306	24
Rhode Island.....	1	7	0	34	10					34	10
South Carolina.....	6	4	0	197	79	61	0			258	79
South Dakota.....	3	9	7	143	35	19	1	3	3	165	45
Tennessee.....	1	25	1	94	20	108	0			197	21
Texas.....	8	22	15	474	202	58	9	8	5	541	218
Utah.....	2	18	1	153	56	19	0			163	56
Vermont.....	1			109	15	45	0			139	15
Virginia.....	5	6	0	316	10	220	4			536	14
Washington.....	2	14	8	348	119	21	2			377	128
West Virginia.....	3	7	16	130	38	21	0			155	43
Wisconsin.....	1	12	15	557	114	64	6			633	135
Wyoming.....	1	6	9	45	26	5	0			56	35
<i>Outlying possessions</i>											
Alaska.....	1			8	2					8	2
Hawaii.....	1			35	5					35	5
Porto Rico.....	1	14	28	43	22	15	0			67	41

¹ Including engineering.² Includes law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 19.—*Students in publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	Preparatory departments ¹		Collegiate departments ²		Graduate departments		Professional departments ³		All other departments ⁴		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	9,713	4,652	122,725	72,490	7,480	3,638	18,838	953	11,561	8,912	166,860	88,770
Alabama	137	64	2,706	1,108	37	13	335	5	125	84	3,241	1,192
Arizona			927	538	62	34	86	3	89	73	1,089	644
Arkansas	225	90	781	472	11	6	113	1	22	47	1,152	552
California	187	216	6,847	7,949	1,063	815	1,161	110	264	305	9,522	9,395
Colorado	216	43	2,449	1,125	69	76	296	32	42	39	3,032	1,295
Connecticut	71	0	290	99	4	1					374	110
Delaware	70	0	313	223	11	0			44	15	353	223
Dist. of Columbia	26	23	51	25							77	48
Florida	170	31	985	873	21	0	231	0	133	91	1,358	995
Georgia	860	1	3,016	1,133	32	5	293	9	979	25	4,758	1,173
Idaho	152	110	980	653	41	15	73	4	130	255	1,360	943
Illinois	96	83	6,770	2,800	523	153	1,130	47	111	85	8,491	3,079
Indiana			4,468	2,661	262	134	639	26	88	97	5,290	2,891
Iowa	483	75	4,706	2,834	590	235	1,007	26	130	311	6,782	3,462
Kansas	179	31	3,796	2,313	265	142	390	22	87	74	4,715	2,582
Kentucky	40	28	1,515	835	40	14	537	13	38	72	2,111	962
Louisiana	45	62	1,034	670	62	10	54	2	67	99	1,262	843
Maine	14	0	942	245	44	18			24	7	1,020	270
Maryland	113	0	3,618	245	71	6	1,527	39	264	119	5,263	407
Massachusetts	262	17	523	49	61	6			15	3	858	75
Michigan			8,321	3,245	560	223	1,733	59			10,604	3,521
Minnesota	792	354	4,721	3,617	712	235	1,248	91	427	448	7,473	4,297
Mississippi	128	1	1,673	1,322	15	5	264	6	37	39	2,044	1,373
Missouri	341	58	3,034	1,760	144	82	187	4	144	45	3,840	1,949
Montana			1,164	799	42	17	82	14	78	64	1,366	894
Nebraska	480	428	2,810	2,787	292	243	750	86	231	556	4,421	3,901
Nevada			479	276	8	7			52	33	539	316
New Hampshire			868	251	9	6			28	16	905	283
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	156	8	438	270	8	2			44	17	646	291
New York	1,590	1,736	6,630	2,638	70	0			4,705	2,533	12,995	6,907
North Carolina	256	0	2,371	1,352	167	20	339	4	75	146	3,197	1,522
North Dakota	321	160	1,221	854	39	6	131	9	61	74	1,649	1,017
Ohio	68	64	8,616	5,922	521	293	1,536	66	1,546	1,837	11,950	7,929
Oklahoma	320	174	2,786	2,450	93	47	458	27	107	144	3,666	2,705
Oregon	16	2	3,143	2,116	85	53	378	51	188	91	3,679	2,309
Pennsylvania	108	1	3,046	342	124	12			42	14	3,320	309
Rhode Island	10	0	367	85	3	0			9	5	376	86
South Carolina	125	0	1,723	1,427	61	27	335	6	48	324	2,292	1,738
South Dakota	316	58	990	620	21	9	135	13	90	138	1,535	761
Tennessee	319	0	906	459	29	6	423	7	108	50	1,668	472
Texas	193	146	5,010	3,870	158	118	706	35	170	151	6,141	4,290
Utah	288	106	1,456	1,143	83	35	153	2	274	111	2,254	1,371
Vermont			574	466	0	2	120	6	2	6	691	469
Virginia	50	0	3,217	438	115	20	901	26	212	52	4,453	523
Washington	108	36	4,749	3,115	230	177	382	72	19	13	5,483	3,397
West Virginia	187	262	1,382	915	83	57	241	6	35	26	1,907	1,262
Wisconsin	156	114	3,990	2,827	530	246	448	24	67	81	5,135	3,211
Wyoming	44	64	323	274	9	7	16	0	110	97	493	440
<i>Outlying possessions</i>												
Alaska			24	24					6	15	24	24
Hawaii			283	109	9	5			90	218	382	292
Porto Rico	401	591	164	284			149	16	11	4	725	890

¹ Including secondary schools.² Includes also engineering schools.³ Includes students in law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy and veterinary medicine.⁴ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 20.—*Property of publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furni- ture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings, including dormitories	Value of dormitories	Produc- tive funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	8,365,363	\$76,583,295	\$54,383,288	\$229,416,141	\$32,868,685	\$89,659,881
Alabama.....	98,000	570,534	371,368	2,549,700	849,000	1,932,056
Arizona.....	55,000	410,190	432,000	1,187,844	475,500	485,111
Arkansas.....	48,000	422,000	84,500	608,500	160,000	132,667
California.....	635,000	5,736,940	3,398,942	12,152,469	104,271	9,593,355
Colorado.....	217,796	1,767,568	922,262	5,698,741	-----	399,525
Connecticut.....	35,000	434,825	106,375	1,846,830	676,550	287,000
Delaware.....	30,000	359,700	304,550	1,240,984	390,894	480,568
District of Columbia.....	7,000	15,000	400,000	700,000	400,000	13,000
Florida.....	48,470	516,095	685,000	2,551,000	780,000	291,000
Georgia.....	94,676	993,709	1,384,830	3,448,520	881,120	659,058
Idaho.....	93,000	600,489	235,000	1,357,681	118,000	4,269,523
Illinois.....	582,194	3,861,484	1,484,291	7,606,101	209,039	895,703
Indiana.....	232,418	1,962,238	786,687	6,054,304	-----	1,966,528
Iowa.....	347,324	4,125,386	2,475,865	8,203,175	914,288	979,844
Kansas.....	238,406	2,798,536	1,082,584	4,806,954	175,000	713,373
Kentucky.....	73,536	661,739	538,305	1,771,256	270,000	184,075
Louisiana.....	63,711	581,270	587,848	1,278,650	200,000	318,963
Maine.....	65,526	339,057	14,006	733,116	163,487	643,992
Maryland.....	98,660	2,641,990	799,759	17,876,538	7,832,126	117,644
Massachusetts.....	72,905	1,227,006	287,263	1,611,155	194,315	240,667
Michigan.....	645,821	6,808,657	3,234,167	14,690,940	800,712	3,304,221
Minnesota.....	420,908	4,817,454	3,575,342	9,980,354	861,046	5,736,560
Mississippi.....	101,425	1,527,621	322,520	4,062,204	1,237,135	1,095,530
Missouri.....	270,567	1,947,762	1,140,860	3,575,172	34,000	2,227,310
Montana.....	99,000	659,771	377,806	3,541,267	476,000	1,417,054
Nebraska.....	180,000	1,657,054	1,997,540	3,367,200	23,000	1,082,094
Nevada.....	39,900	261,063	110,000	526,268	72,516	303,076
New Hampshire.....	50,000	387,800	121,190	1,885,300	722,700	1,030,000
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	62,303	543,952	238,000	852,782	142,500	954,386
New York.....	215,834	1,414,803	7,351,225	25,861,844	10,000	-----
North Carolina.....	183,482	1,874,498	1,127,597	8,544,851	3,648,131	1,509,031
North Dakota.....	122,810	1,196,005	322,056	2,649,667	401,157	3,194,117
Ohio.....	554,952	4,156,495	4,308,965	11,499,176	1,488,855	6,220,888
Oklahoma.....	104,253	1,371,716	263,898	4,052,314	492,000	5,502,622
Oregon.....	219,769	1,495,667	706,948	4,153,529	532,928	369,184
Pennsylvania.....	89,429	829,965	415,786	2,816,193	602,481	517,000
Rhode Island.....	24,500	282,000	10,000	700,000	-----	55,766
South Carolina.....	170,967	1,937,650	2,512,992	5,563,879	1,902,000	461,730
South Dakota.....	89,340	679,000	188,000	1,635,800	515,000	2,059,348
Tennessee.....	65,052	706,027	1,343,157	1,651,033	75,000	425,000
Texas.....	306,401	4,179,156	2,388,729	7,847,735	996,106	11,351,029
Utah.....	109,062	658,516	56,100	2,171,900	-----	355,418
Vermont.....	114,000	359,200	100,000	1,670,000	303,000	1,203,927
Virginia.....	232,850	1,177,016	1,110,569	6,505,776	1,226,836	3,915,880
Washington.....	272,547	1,720,020	1,292,842	4,443,704	271,992	8,326,641
West Virginia.....	92,500	729,980	640,000	2,694,600	520,000	114,900
Wisconsin.....	335,000	2,868,246	2,615,564	7,439,135	500,000	770,594
Wyoming.....	56,009	310,445	130,000	1,750,000	220,000	1,525,925
<i>Outlying possessions</i>						
Alaska.....	5,134	68,194	1,770	98,571	-----	-----
Hawaii.....	35,256	260,149	824,982	387,257	43,315	-----
Porto Rico.....	21,500	171,000	56,000	220,500	-----	9,000

TABLE 21.—Receipts of publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and rent	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States ..	\$16,277,864	\$1,191,906	\$6,951,440	\$3,713,648	\$18,128,069	\$69,598,345	\$12,933,061	\$2,475,555	\$1,447,116	\$1,499,088	\$19,012,103	\$153,228,195	\$151,731,079
Alabama ..	288,549	33,861	222,636	91,848	---	658,449	276,720	---	---	4,500	149,882	1,726,445	1,726,445
Arizona ..	52,831	25,666	54,663	77,680	122,634	485,128	124,092	---	---	---	63,108	1,005,802	1,005,802
Arkansas ..	81,927	3,491	---	6,903	---	529,207	263,555	3,932	---	22,411	167,578	1,079,004	1,079,004
California ..	1,276,058	54,358	10,354	305,604	277,238	4,698,575	224,817	502,917	732,189	121,536	1,595,533	9,799,214	9,067,025
Colorado ..	509,831	2,824	---	26,338	331,087	1,386,037	145,869	---	---	---	260,586	2,662,572	2,662,572
Connecticut ..	68,695	---	88,947	6,750	28,658	328,473	128,501	1,004	---	---	173,096	824,124	824,124
Delaware ..	73,924	---	79,815	22,516	---	162,242	100,742	---	4,900	---	19,618	463,757	463,757
Dist. of Columbia ..	7,471	---	---	---	---	---	128,616	---	---	---	7,870	143,957	143,957
Florida ..	99,493	---	78,189	10,523	317,937	641,548	156,609	---	---	---	107,645	1,415,444	1,415,444
Georgia ..	516,009	---	177,285	46,257	---	689,389	271,114	318,833	71,109	3,500	265,057	2,355,053	2,355,053
Idaho ..	48,149	18,647	---	120,398	54,375	720,387	151,057	---	---	---	105,509	1,218,522	1,218,522
Illinois ..	632,237	26,006	56,635	32,451	243,213	4,000,843	323,878	---	---	24,260	385,249	5,774,772	5,774,772
Indiana ..	540,998	3,964	---	62,973	420,326	2,385,986	203,861	850,370	---	42,678	835,612	3,606,068	3,606,068
Iowa ..	896,281	145,278	66,494	46,719	1,324,000	4,622,310	310,270	---	---	14,305	1,832,892	9,258,549	9,258,549
Kansas ..	410,891	13,428	233,071	35,496	1,222,500	2,344,050	234,263	3,550	---	---	510,097	3,907,336	3,907,336
Kentucky ..	251,836	---	45,303	8,644	---	773,078	282,253	40,000	52,700	13,894	299,777	1,767,485	1,714,785
Louisiana ..	65,517	---	70,228	14,556	1,458,519	654,361	232,754	---	---	---	237,274	2,733,209	2,733,209
Maine ..	157,303	---	117,082	26,492	160,000	390,278	144,061	---	---	---	86,741	1,081,957	1,081,957
Maryland ..	425,025	24,270	93,019	6,832	466,282	466,282	2,302,457	---	---	---	164,327	3,432,212	3,432,212
Massachusetts ..	81,924	9,930	88,752	10,613	161,797	987,372	94,568	---	---	---	145,235	1,580,191	1,580,191
Michigan ..	1,337,266	23,714	---	190,251	2,636,463	4,337,050	250,998	---	48,885	158,126	2,728,354	11,711,707	11,692,822
Minnesota ..	872,548	---	806,246	245,287	1,182,492	3,612,834	262,663	45,020	---	775,054	592,879	8,395,023	8,395,023
Mississippi ..	122,382	---	359,577	66,384	---	686,521	235,649	---	---	1,600	559,278	2,031,691	2,031,691
Missouri ..	364,557	4,396	49,518	86,049	406,697	1,659,853	297,046	63,152	13,170	5,694	395,625	3,346,357	3,338,187
Montana ..	127,627	32,543	82,767	84,629	208,666	779,105	139,738	---	---	---	97,724	1,582,799	1,582,799

TABLE 21.—Receipts of publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24—Continued

State	From student fees			From pro- ductive funds	From State or city		From United States Govern- ment	From private benefactions				From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and rent	For board and other nonedu- cational services		For in- crease of plant	For cur- rent expenses		For in- crease of plant	For en- dowment	For cur- rent expenses				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Nebraska.....	\$364,825	\$15,773	\$109,865	\$55,836	---	\$1,582,009	\$191,019	---	---	---	\$697,383	\$3,016,710	\$3,016,710	
Nevada.....	41,741	9,530	39,613	14,593	\$40,559	190,041	108,663	---	---	---	59,370	504,110	504,110	
New Hampshire.....	127,046	45,822	61,627	37,973	5,000	334,103	111,263	---	---	---	143,337	806,171	806,171	
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	---	---	---	0	0	0	---	0	0	
New Mexico.....	36,909	4,922	49,246	75,559	15,000	193,067	152,706	---	---	---	102,357	629,766	629,766	
New York.....	585,831	---	---	---	200,000	2,325,196	797,832	\$10,000	---	---	6,768	3,925,627	3,925,627	
North Carolina.....	343,108	114,934	586,299	83,123	1,959,650	1,710,329	342,130	---	---	\$24,631	365,434	5,529,634	5,529,634	
North Dakota.....	101,752	12,458	92,000	132,019	70,041	1,479,257	155,269	---	---	9,508	113,596	2,165,900	2,165,900	
Ohio.....	1,109,119	174,766	255,683	338,821	2,006,715	4,061,279	283,598	71,106	\$407,086	79,015	826,618	9,613,806	9,613,806	
Oklahoma.....	127,731	6,207	94,311	222,005	581,450	1,861,396	247,028	---	---	---	311,557	3,451,685	3,451,685	
Oregon.....	238,038	---	122,164	18,447	56,000	2,275,321	173,778	---	---	---	91,095	2,974,843	2,974,843	
Pennsylvania.....	501,004	39,297	74,435	26,020	70,737	1,119,459	403,778	190,312	---	2,210	433,857	2,861,109	2,861,109	
Rhode Island.....	13,565	8,026	80,828	2,500	---	1,115,941	104,006	---	---	500	52,808	378,174	378,174	
South Carolina.....	166,936	11,436	289,121	19,696	327,565	1,484,891	225,906	---	---	---	261,883	2,787,434	2,787,434	
South Dakota.....	135,371	19,881	---	74,969	318,000	997,439	177,051	25,000	---	---	169,941	1,917,652	1,917,652	
Tennessee.....	190,157	19,307	36,559	23,029	---	773,533	308,042	---	---	8,299	222,453	1,582,429	1,582,429	
Texas.....	336,071	41,380	1,095,542	389,023	409,268	3,307,058	485,311	---	---	---	831,988	6,895,641	6,895,641	
Utah.....	233,333	---	---	52,279	17,000	680,072	146,092	---	---	---	63,269	1,192,045	1,192,045	
Vermont.....	162,917	25,553	59,465	39,797	---	98,562	123,473	---	167,986	1,800	209,851	889,404	889,404	
Virginia.....	581,813	85,742	642,890	196,144	244,453	1,135,474	284,005	269,074	25,100	40,614	698,979	4,204,288	4,179,188	
Washington.....	606,539	64,957	173,722	162,093	246,369	1,689,163	186,644	---	---	---	218,129	3,347,616	3,347,616	
West Virginia.....	125,607	6,630	89,968	6,309	555,000	939,500	224,317	---	---	4,175	92,854	2,084,360	2,084,360	
Wisconsin.....	746,289	47,193	176,887	21,669	1,257,625	2,767,378	244,502	81,285	---	64,769	1,267,912	6,675,509	6,675,509	
Wyoming.....	42,853	15,716	40,634	88,961	230,780	258,469	109,497	---	---	---	14,122	801,032	801,032	
<i>Outlying possessions</i>														
Alaska.....	786	---	---	---	---	45,000	50,000	---	---	---	---	95,786	95,786	
Hawaii.....	2,675	---	---	---	---	168,850	50,680	---	---	---	---	375,641	375,641	
Porto Rico.....	33,947	2,332	13,756	495	105,000	210,131	50,000	---	---	500	31,848	301,900	301,900	

TABLE 22.—*Professors and instructors in privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	Insti- tutions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments ¹		Professional departments ²		Other departments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States....	769	1,856	1,381	17,000	5,930	10,119	282	894	1,194	28,867	8,267
Alabama.....	9	61	16	111	49	8	0	6	21	164	86
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	10	21	20	65	33	11	0	8	40	98	90
California.....	28	94	56	657	210	533	33	32	17	1,303	316
Colorado.....	7	12	8	185	53	89	1	0	9	243	67
Connecticut.....	6	---	---	429	36	168	6	---	---	595	42
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. of Columbia.....	10	4	6	472	57	529	12	26	1	1,025	76
Florida.....	2	3	5	28	10	4	0	4	12	39	27
Georgia.....	22	33	32	267	176	245	2	11	16	521	221
Idaho.....	2	---	---	22	10	---	---	---	---	22	10
Illinois.....	52	183	106	1,028	399	1,089	41	82	115	2,311	605
Indiana.....	23	23	38	396	180	109	1	34	33	560	251
Iowa.....	28	67	33	387	191	50	2	63	81	532	303
Kansas.....	17	59	15	226	109	24	2	50	40	321	158
Kentucky.....	22	74	75	142	76	53	1	2	15	249	142
Louisiana.....	9	22	27	174	81	291	10	11	8	478	108
Maine.....	4	---	---	88	5	7	0	---	---	95	5
Maryland.....	18	68	30	382	183	260	10	1	1	700	220
Massachusetts.....	29	47	20	1,798	574	1,073	23	---	---	2,836	602
Michigan.....	13	38	24	249	107	72	0	12	15	362	146
Minnesota.....	21	100	57	257	142	96	1	18	30	427	197
Mississippi.....	11	12	35	65	89	---	---	9	12	78	123
Missouri.....	44	65	121	533	280	651	15	9	79	1,192	418
Montana.....	2	11	3	19	7	---	---	2	1	30	9
Nebraska.....	13	58	19	166	82	134	0	20	32	370	128
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	2	12	0	186	0	10	0	---	---	208	0
New Jersey.....	13	30	6	449	64	90	5	3	1	563	74
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	56	81	54	2,959	749	1,811	38	64	30	4,811	842
North Carolina.....	25	33	87	260	188	29	1	8	46	320	299
North Dakota.....	1	2	3	18	8	---	---	3	3	20	11
Ohio.....	44	116	44	832	361	441	3	86	74	1,429	469
Oklahoma.....	6	6	18	68	35	5	0	12	19	88	66
Oregon.....	12	29	24	99	47	113	4	4	8	230	81
Pennsylvania.....	60	156	52	2,107	414	1,359	62	208	95	3,743	602
Rhode Island.....	3	---	---	131	4	5	1	---	---	136	5
South Carolina.....	17	7	21	129	131	21	0	7	29	154	163
South Dakota.....	6	22	18	62	30	---	---	4	8	81	53
Tennessee.....	24	44	75	298	115	276	1	16	55	575	212
Texas.....	37	75	106	415	240	181	4	43	114	670	410
Utah.....	5	37	27	67	36	---	---	0	2	97	57
Vermont.....	3	8	0	80	14	---	---	---	---	83	14
Virginia.....	25	19	68	237	196	43	0	17	69	312	302
Washington.....	5	39	5	83	23	12	0	5	9	137	37
West Virginia.....	6	21	22	68	33	---	---	4	12	82	63
Wisconsin.....	17	64	5	306	103	227	3	10	42	577	152
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including engineering.² Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 23.—*Students in privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	Preparatory departments ¹		Collegiate departments ²		Graduate departments		Professional departments ³		All other departments ⁴		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	29, 112	18, 381	167, 092	123, 992	10, 964	6, 717	67, 027	4, 698	21, 583	30, 947	290, 841	179, 653
Alabama	674	224	994	1, 242			22	0	18	305	1, 688	1, 641
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	401	308	915	693			78	0	60	597	1, 392	1, 140
California	1, 708	398	6, 127	3, 598	608	361	3, 244	213	478	482	11, 922	5, 052
Colorado	213	115	1, 629	1, 202	29	38	535	19	56	145	2, 422	1, 474
Connecticut			3, 665	596	376	104	747	35	54	53	4, 832	775
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. of Columbia	65	70	3, 659	2, 169	597	286	4, 241	340	881	668	9, 145	3, 515
Florida	47	27	160	223	16	23	48	7	124	196	395	476
Georgia	809	1, 022	2, 006	2, 534	103	48	1, 388	28	3	361	4, 309	3, 991
Idaho			203	304							203	304
Illinois	3, 224	1, 534	10, 570	11, 618	2, 919	2, 442	7, 123	538	5, 502	5, 057	28, 268	20, 624
Indiana	378	410	5, 553	3, 634	8	10	1, 263	55	827	640	7, 697	4, 603
Iowa	1, 021	311	4, 509	5, 072	10	21	574	61	896	2, 199	6, 602	6, 988
Kansas	775	178	2, 799	2, 796	4	9	156	42	803	1, 803	4, 277	4, 625
Kentucky	1, 974	1, 681	1, 363	1, 307	1	3	880	45	5	205	4, 219	3, 178
Louisiana	352	388	1, 341	1, 334	30	75	968	48	612	133	3, 261	1, 956
Maine			1, 159	487	1	0	35	5	23	7	1, 218	494
Maryland	634	323	2, 894	3, 486	623	117	840	36	93	267	4, 709	4, 176
Massachusetts	1, 317	151	17, 163	11, 377	1, 194	588	6, 847	626	1, 314	282	27, 727	12, 947
Michigan	667	403	2, 638	1, 444	33	9	905	29	247	503	4, 475	2, 365
Minnesota	1, 144	606	2, 504	2, 376	4	3	1, 115	51	95	559	4, 815	3, 313
Mississippi	109	449	704	1, 157	4	0			74	386	828	1, 876
Missouri	712	980	5, 012	4, 357	213	60	4, 392	318	382	1, 252	10, 416	6, 590
Montana	131	27	124	80					8	29	259	115
Nebraska	576	235	1, 616	1, 502			841	12	269	814	3, 266	2, 430
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	140	0	2, 243	0			42	0			2, 425	0
New Jersey	483	40	3, 656	808	260	0	1, 345	112	38	10	5, 782	965
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	906	465	29, 979	17, 288	2, 043	1, 446	14, 006	1, 128	844	1, 349	47, 628	21, 463
North Carolina	783	1, 119	2, 684	2, 884	33	10	282	3	120	413	3, 825	4, 440
North Dakota	9	16	132	161					23	71	164	248
Ohio	2, 180	454	8, 863	7, 453	47	35	2, 244	147	798	2, 017	13, 845	9, 719
Oklahoma	78	186	995	1, 415	17	8	108	82	360	1, 247	2, 036	
Oregon	252	288	719	788	72	38	841	97	170	390	1, 975	1, 548
Pennsylvania	2, 477	799	18, 563	9, 535	1, 355	802	6, 921	435	4, 779	3, 480	33, 979	14, 956
Rhode Island			1, 666	402	85	72	229	14	28	11	2, 008	499
South Carolina	84	396	1, 235	2, 139			148	2	57	373	1, 491	2, 909
South Dakota	131	142	547	492					92	325	749	921
Tennessee	867	1, 164	2, 981	2, 718	47	12	1, 606	40	524	630	5, 852	4, 452
Texas	1, 026	1, 476	5, 240	6, 803	104	71	1, 126	98	451	1, 754	7, 872	9, 916
Utah	481	678	671	772	10	8			16	40	1, 178	1, 446
Vermont	90	0	624	261							714	261
Virginia	369	886	2, 410	2, 800	8	4	502	7	101	959	3, 345	4, 468
Washington	693	90	748	614	97	3	84	0	45	92	1, 622	737
West Virginia	173	236	637	550					130	451	940	1, 251
Wisconsin	959	106	3, 192	1, 491	13	11	1, 301	25	461	1, 279	5, 855	2, 770
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including secondary schools.² Includes also engineering students.³ Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.⁴ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 24.—*Property of privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24*

State	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings, including dormitories	Value of dormitories	Productive funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	24, 660, 115	\$98, 739, 836	\$113, 874, 284	\$483, 932, 216	\$104, 549, 051	\$725, 058, 932
Alabama.....	113, 733	517, 280	986, 550	2, 448, 870	855, 750	1, 492, 470
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	74, 100	465, 000	320, 077	2, 807, 758	1, 139, 958	1, 421, 178
California.....	819, 507	4, 786, 647	3, 306, 211	20, 475, 997	4, 970, 182	41, 422, 049
Colorado.....	191, 345	750, 733	597, 903	2, 542, 034	435, 700	2, 784, 136
Connecticut.....	1, 884, 500	5, 707, 478	729, 402	32, 798, 051	12, 089, 522	47, 893, 627
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. of Columbia.....	590, 358	1, 390, 390	1, 412, 474	6, 955, 516	669, 714	4, 442, 251
Florida.....	39, 445	170, 359	21, 695	469, 902	48, 622	1, 537, 450
Georgia.....	264, 976	1, 101, 299	1, 832, 638	8, 740, 036	2, 288, 530	6, 164, 813
Idaho.....	9, 000	31, 271	31, 500	219, 500	158, 000	371, 093
Illinois.....	1, 787, 770	6, 408, 442	11, 293, 739	31, 189, 093	4, 976, 510	60, 467, 278
Indiana.....	518, 433	2, 309, 137	1, 541, 445	9, 283, 277	1, 719, 944	12, 113, 948
Iowa.....	501, 355	2, 153, 320	2, 291, 001	9, 841, 189	2, 464, 900	13, 253, 923
Kansas.....	304, 553	1, 436, 659	1, 410, 282	5, 793, 445	1, 055, 538	5, 986, 335
Kentucky.....	282, 977	1, 342, 987	1, 622, 559	5, 202, 035	1, 811, 594	8, 116, 338
Louisiana.....	169, 158	1, 759, 336	1, 335, 246	4, 393, 905	798, 614	7, 555, 765
Maine.....	275, 334	622, 660	220, 500	3, 443, 714	452, 441	6, 522, 593
Maryland.....	509, 191	2, 315, 227	1, 293, 233	15, 514, 534	3, 320, 635	22, 879, 034
Massachusetts.....	3, 689, 430	8, 811, 603	12, 164, 949	54, 245, 711	12, 861, 720	127, 774, 757
Michigan.....	278, 239	997, 404	2, 718, 196	3, 371, 348	577, 789	3, 362, 198
Minnesota.....	400, 850	1, 656, 736	1, 607, 753	9, 930, 898	2, 585, 372	7, 379, 866
Mississippi.....	64, 600	341, 302	301, 335	2, 377, 569	663, 374	1, 441, 032
Missouri.....	659, 791	3, 298, 779	2, 647, 983	15, 347, 055	3, 236, 043	20, 994, 155
Montana.....	12, 610	106, 000	61, 500	917, 238	400, 000	516, 053
Nebraska.....	144, 271	839, 209	693, 637	4, 258, 045	258, 974	4, 314, 484
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	192, 000	1, 000, 000	1, 000, 000	5, 000, 000	2, 000, 000	7, 000, 000
New Jersey.....	1, 014, 575	801, 681	1, 802, 386	9, 394, 186	711, 282	24, 685, 750
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	3, 659, 607	15, 667, 302	24, 563, 887	66, 952, 937	9, 002, 337	113, 468, 000
North Carolina.....	259, 682	1, 020, 403	2, 422, 578	6, 307, 813	2, 061, 207	8, 226, 853
North Dakota.....	8, 000	67, 980	47, 000	351, 700	98, 000	503, 879
Ohio.....	1, 325, 733	5, 558, 148	5, 604, 304	27, 209, 496	6, 175, 946	27, 547, 747
Oklahoma.....	42, 019	245, 262	336, 623	1, 161, 925	515, 800	894, 996
Oregon.....	115, 646	449, 878	831, 057	2, 140, 061	625, 132	3, 828, 644
Pennsylvania.....	2, 267, 110	14, 787, 078	14, 243, 146	58, 349, 512	8, 366, 349	60, 349, 726
Rhode Island.....	329, 300	115, 000	975, 208	2, 992, 681	579, 139	8, 983, 787
South Carolina.....	172, 292	604, 132	1, 296, 934	5, 537, 969	1, 659, 373	2, 586, 788
South Dakota.....	54, 070	162, 418	466, 719	1, 919, 273	292, 090	1, 686, 080
Tennessee.....	310, 439	1, 448, 107	2, 137, 815	7, 331, 305	2, 711, 431	12, 463, 059
Texas.....	370, 753	2, 668, 410	3, 318, 128	14, 188, 709	4, 055, 338	18, 670, 479
Utah.....	58, 398	349, 696	158, 000	959, 333	85, 000	263, 963
Vermont.....	79, 090	261, 975	73, 079	1, 303, 231	558, 808	3, 129, 841
Virginia.....	338, 278	1, 601, 427	1, 531, 442	9, 869, 524	2, 801, 657	8, 323, 529
Washington.....	65, 439	354, 209	523, 298	2, 260, 530	195, 000	1, 604, 851
West Virginia.....	57, 045	177, 968	241, 736	1, 649, 098	604, 878	2, 265, 826
Wisconsin.....	355, 113	2, 079, 504	1, 859, 136	6, 486, 213	1, 610, 858	8, 368, 308
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 25.—Receipts of privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	From student fees				From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services	For increase of plant			For endowment	For current expenses				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Continental United States	\$64,893,748	\$7,742,843	\$21,077,418	\$36,717,960	\$5,234,498	\$20,157,180	\$45,279,561	\$10,876,238	\$23,034,946	\$235,014,392	\$189,734,831	
	Alabama	349,960	96,467	284,442	104,034		138,708	150,000	46,269	76,492	1,246,372	1,096,372
	Arizona	0	0	0	0	0			0		0	0
	Arkansas	260,695	35,577	201,341	48,114		74,284	501,925	53,467	62,327	1,237,730	735,805
	California	2,851,259	324,203	858,663	1,844,590		1,940,817	1,442,269	336,622	1,940,802	11,539,225	10,096,956
	Colorado	295,229	23,788	63,542	159,215			74,103	44,290	20,103	680,270	606,167
	Connecticut	1,480,049	400,631	109,779	2,796,231		1,175,636	3,757,930	596,295	153,186	10,469,737	6,711,807
	Delaware	0	0	0	0			0	0		0	0
	District of Columbia	995,595	97,246	215,984	203,607	1 195,153	77,449	112,845	34,339	486,819	2,419,037	2,306,192
	Florida	68,446	20,594	76,984	97,849		800	17,450	18,643	1,710	302,476	285,026
	Georgia	763,411	85,087	815,006	344,820		115,811	748,316	322,687	199,512	3,394,650	2,646,334
	Idaho	34,186	3,870		13,942			36,634	26,588	19,525	134,745	98,111
	Illinois	5,851,114	405,515	1,238,492	3,184,674		4,139,111	5,126,380	729,613	1,232,377	21,907,276	16,780,896
	Indiana	1,788,597	274,606	546,949	345,839		48,520	1,017,820	111,083	257,123	4,390,537	3,372,717
	Iowa	1,418,692	168,494	674,196	540,902		128,533	307,381	433,074	647,516	4,318,788	4,011,407
	Kansas	764,821	71,706	237,288	201,227		221,575	387,934	209,803	393,213	2,487,567	2,099,633
	Kentucky	404,766	112,306	363,258	328,242		381,994	785,746	335,226	215,191	2,926,729	2,140,983
	Louisiana	468,773	50,498	184,552	441,738		442,334	322,648	186,411	30,423	2,127,377	1,804,729
	Maine	257,113	89,000	32,209	249,637			573,144	8,885	7,638	1,217,626	644,482
	Maryland	991,312	152,839	492,421	1,107,244	2 168,750	365,874	1,590,886	163,745	292,671	5,325,742	3,734,556
Massachusetts	8,377,591	1,015,245	2,803,447	6,543,931	1 16,666	1,655,460	9,474,802	810,134	1,745,573	32,442,899	22,968,097	
Michigan	641,472	76,774	196,082	254,073		44,679	142,661	173,958	276,001	1,805,700	1,663,039	
Minnesota	841,436	201,170	739,046	363,665		484,394	125,197	408,074	104,750	3,267,732	3,142,535	
Mississippi	270,608	36,485	222,924	36,762			64,000	38,590	17,865	687,234	623,234	
Missouri	1,703,907	150,000	857,013	1,285,787		344,004	1,136,792	239,398	144,571	5,867,472	4,730,680	
Montana	26,060	10,750	57,600	31,900			82,000	36,659		244,969	162,969	

Nebraska.....	464, 762	170, 871	239, 838	67, 571	124, 604	251, 006	69, 421	1, 437, 695	1, 313, 091
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	539, 936	204, 121	379, 553	71, 003	124, 135	142, 415	0	1, 703, 515	1, 579, 380
New Jersey.....	1, 331, 984	137, 125	1, 041, 155	419, 956	1, 129, 936	116, 918	305, 296	5, 720, 161	4, 590, 225
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	12, 434, 811	1, 949, 723	5, 779, 254	1, 399, 009	5, 912, 136	790, 861	7, 956, 843	39, 540, 199	33, 628, 063
North Carolina.....	646, 488	559, 851	859, 012	797, 230	909, 044	311, 549	85, 584	3, 848, 871	2, 939, 827
North Dakota.....	27, 030	23, 100	28, 428	55, 000	5, 000	0	13, 721	160, 680	135, 680
Ohio.....	3, 216, 348	300, 483	1, 570, 993	2, 276, 916	2, 294, 698	646, 332	850, 551	11, 931, 781	9, 707, 085
Oklahoma.....	276, 847	62, 028	57, 247	52, 471	132, 954	103, 698	70, 947	733, 812	600, 838
Oregon.....	321, 017	82, 608	171, 612	165, 000	335, 749	117, 487	101, 702	1, 322, 214	986, 465
Pennsylvania.....	7, 984, 661	1, 840, 579	3, 115, 908	1, 312, 943	2, 078, 989	1, 118, 208	3, 153, 442	22, 884, 764	20, 775, 775
Rhode Island.....	622, 130	62, 310	414, 817	328, 962	440, 483	0	280, 785	2, 259, 724	1, 819, 241
South Carolina.....	545, 302	47, 221	501, 590	133, 517	201, 940	146, 090	43, 674	1, 773, 428	1, 571, 488
South Dakota.....	125, 751	22, 202	44, 896	0	26, 018	144, 177	32, 673	524, 968	498, 950
Tennessee.....	842, 734	445, 964	593, 028	230, 978	397, 076	512, 880	324, 162	3, 488, 752	3, 091, 076
Texas.....	1, 656, 438	1, 192, 563	1, 114, 456	401, 774	1, 103, 662	293, 008	288, 235	6, 378, 448	5, 274, 786
Utah.....	99, 953	23, 594	96	10, 416	7, 658	358, 804	28, 898	529, 421	521, 763
Vermont.....	167, 083	34, 472	151, 954	108, 312	444, 535	9, 710	25, 072	1, 101, 998	657, 463
Virginia.....	1, 113, 040	1, 054, 768	424, 100	213, 784	834, 942	117, 773	223, 646	4, 211, 399	3, 376, 457
Washington.....	146, 516	88, 104	82, 277	76, 274	116, 119	31, 299	59, 992	624, 301	508, 182
West Virginia.....	152, 490	50, 814	105, 539	103, 250	119, 232	30, 913	94, 946	689, 822	570, 590
Wisconsin.....	1, 297, 333	40, 111	361, 660	137, 954	631, 190	269, 207	699, 968	3, 676, 549	3, 045, 359
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ From United States Government.² From State.³ \$175,474 from United States Government; \$771,440 from the State.⁴ \$301,413 from United States Government; \$2,156,291 from the State.⁵ From city (Oberlin) for library.⁶ \$19,657 from United States Government; \$1,357,515 from the State.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	1872	107	7	1,347	122	155	10	7	3	0
	Arts and sciences.....		36	2	267	29	14	5			
	Graduate.....				21	4			1	3	
	Special.....		5	0	106	20					
	Agriculture.....		20	0	158	1	24	0	4	0	
	Architecture.....		5	2	36	2	2	0			
	Architectural engineering.		5	0	24	0	2	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		8	0	57	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	126	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	331	0	41	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	113	0	16	0	1	0	
	Education.....		3	0	127	17	30	3			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	67	0	2			
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	70	2	6	0			
	Veterinary medicine.....		5	0	17	0	6	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		40	12	518	345					
	Extension courses.....		16	7	28	161					
	Military drill.....				988	0					
Montevallo.....	Alabama College.....	1896	9	36	30	626	0	30			0
	High school.....		0	8	30	64					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	12	0	137	0	11			
	Special.....				0	39					
	Education.....		1	7	0	262					
	Home economics.....		0	8	0	196	0	14			
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	5					
	Music.....		1	8	0	45	0	5			
	Physical education.....		0	3	0	13					
	Summer school (1923).....		12	16	0	252					
	Extension courses.....		5	1	0	236					
University.....	University of Alabama.....	1831	72	5	1,864	444	143	69	18	6	0
	Noncollegiate.....		7	0	107	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		49	5	750	328	66	69			
	Graduate.....				16	9			15	6	
	Special.....				19	25					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	10	0	33	1	3	0	1	0
	Civil engineering.....					42	0	4	0		
	Electrical engineering.....					72	0	5	0		
	Mechanical engineering.....					33	0	3	0	1	0
	Mining engineering.....					32	0	5	0		
	Industrial management.....					23	0	2	0		
	Commerce.....		22	0	381	6	21	0			
	Education.....		6	0	97	34	11	0	1	0	
	Fine arts.....		0	1	8	66					
	Music.....		0	3	11	38					
	Law.....		5	0	176	2	23	0			
	Medicine.....		8	0	72	1					
	Summer school (1923).....		42	13	534	1,076					
	Extension courses.....				355	661					
	Correspondence courses.....				85	160					
	Military drill.....				971	0					
ALASKA											
Fairbanks.....	Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines.	1922	8	2	24	24					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	4	6					
	Special.....				6	15					
	Agriculture.....		1	0	1	0					
	Commerce.....		1	1	4	12					
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	15	0					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	6					
	Military drill.....				13	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARIZONA											
Phoenix.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....	1920	5	1	115	40					
Tucson.....	University of Arizona.....	1891	89	18	974	604	116	79	13	5	2
	Arts and sciences.....		36	11	358	319	32	34			
	Graduate.....				62	34			10	5	
	Special.....				89	73					
	Agriculture.....		21	0	96	1	18	1			
	Commerce.....		6	0	71	10	12	1			
	Education.....		6	2	61	178	14	42			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	43	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	76	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	45	0	3	0			
	Mining engineering.....		6	0	62	0	7	0	2	0	
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	59	0	1			
	Law.....		6	0	86	3	20	0	1	0	
	Summer school (1923).....		13	3	63	111					
	Extension courses.....				36	97					
	Correspondence courses.....				122	145					
	Military drill.....				792	0					
ARKANSAS											
Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	1872	126	18	1,152	552	67	44	9	0	0
	Noncollegiate.....		6	6	225	90					
	Arts and sciences.....		34	4	379	142	17	21			
	Graduate.....				11	6			9	0	
	Special.....				22	17					
	Agriculture.....		24	0	110	0	10	0			
	Education.....		5	3	103	224	9	9			
	Architectural engineering.....				2	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				6	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	15	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	21	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	8	0	1	0			
	General engineering.....				137	0					
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	106	0	14			
	Music.....		4	1	0	30					
	Medicine.....		42	0	113	1	10	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		20	10	322	450					
	Extension courses.....				550	257					
	Correspondence courses.....		30	6	388	380					
	Military drill.....				348	0					
CALIFORNIA											
Bakersfield.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....	1913	9	7	47	53					
Berkeley.....	University of California.....	1869	973	198	8,776	8,216	1,120	894	136	89	12
	Noncollegiate.....		67	18	187	216					
	Arts and sciences.....		337	127	3,556	6,615	377	701			
	Graduate.....				1,063	815			80	76	
	Special.....				264	305					
	Agriculture.....		117	1	480	20	97	6	27	0	
	Commerce.....		41	3	1,146	157	179	40			
	Education.....		46	24	97	1,467	10	47	19	13	
	Civil engineering.....		195	2	214	0	32	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				672	0	107	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering.....				177	0	44	0	4	0	
	Fine arts.....		7	3	11	96	4	27			
	Home economics.....		1	8	2	123	0	26			
	Law.....		23	0	324	24	69	11			
	Medicine.....		139	26	207	54	31	12			
	Dentistry.....		85	7	405	12	84	7			
	Pharmacy.....		12	1	225	20	83	7			
	Music.....		3	1	14	148	3	10			
	Summer school (1923).....		348	61	3,794	7,589					
	Extension courses.....				836	4,484					
	Correspondence courses.....				186	468					
	Military drill.....				3,707	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—continued											
Eureka.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).	1913	3	7	6	16	—	—	—	—	—
Fullerton.....	do.....	1913	21	16	78	90	—	—	—	—	—
Hollister.....	do.....	1919	4	7	38	89	—	—	—	—	—
Ontario.....	Chaffey Junior College (arts and sciences).	1916	20	21	100	154	—	—	—	—	—
Pomona.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).	1915	6	7	27	36	—	—	—	—	—
Riverside.....	do.....	1916	28	4	116	81	—	—	—	—	—
Sacramento.....	do.....	1916	13	12	164	415	—	—	—	—	—
Santa Ana.....	do.....	1915	9	11	148	228	—	—	—	—	—
Santa Maria.....	do.....	1920	8	4	22	17	—	—	—	—	—
COLORADO											
Boulder.....	University of Colorado.....	1877	221	52	1,729	978	315	40	22	24	1
	Noncollegiate.....		4	2	59	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		83	40	778	856	183	31			
	Graduate.....				65	75			21	24	
	General engineering.....		172	2	203	1					
	Chemical engineering.....				45	1	7	0			
	Civil engineering.....				104	0	23	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				180	0	39	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				88	0	19	0			
	Music.....				2	33	0	1			
	Law.....		5	6	111	4	18	1			
	Medicine.....		60	0	102	16	14	4			
	Pharmacy.....		13	2	32	12	12	3			
	Summer School (1923).....				1,080	1,808					
	Extension courses.....		50	2	848	947					
	Correspondence courses.....		41	12	488	387					
Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.....	1881	74	29	810	317	74	45	4	1	0
	Secondary.....		28	16	157	43					
	General science.....				15	19	3	7			
	Graduate.....				4	1			4	1	0
	Special.....				42	39					
	Agriculture.....		58	12	264	0	37	0			
	Civil engineering.....		129	7	107	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				66	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				38	0	1	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				10	0					
	Forestry.....				56	0	6	0			
	Home economics.....				0	215		38			
	Veterinary medicine.....				51	0	12	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		42	27	181	216					
	Military drill.....				468	0					
Golden.....	Colorado School of Mines (engineering).....	1874	38	0	493	0	67	0			3
	Summer school (1923).....				135	0					
	Military drill.....				283	0					
CONNECTICUT											
Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	1881	45	6	374	110	33	13	2	0	0
	Secondary.....		17		71	0					
	Agriculture.....		43	2	249	19	27	3			
	Graduate.....				4	1			2	0	
	Education.....		2	4	77	1	9				
	Home economics.....				0	3	0	1			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	40	0	5	0			
	Special.....				44	15					
	Military drill.....				177	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DELAWARE											
Newark	University of Delaware	1834	47	15	383	223	37	21	4	0	1
	Noncollegiate		5	1	70	0					
	Arts and sciences		21	9	146	98	11	10			
	Graduate				11	0			4	0	
	Agriculture		11	0	34	0	6	0			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	19	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	33	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	50	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	20	0	5	0			
	Education		1	2	0	82	0	0			
	Home economics		0	3	0	43	0	10			
	Summer school (1923)		5	8	28	297					
	Extension courses				1	14					
	Military drill				276	0					
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	Gallaudet College (Columbia Institution for the Deaf)	1864	12	5	77	48	15	4	3	2	9
	Preparatory		12	5	26	23					
	Arts and sciences		12	5	51	25	15	4	3	2	
FLORIDA											
Gainesville	University of Florida	1884	89	0	1,346	0	90	0	8	0	0
	Noncollegiate		12	0	158	0					
	Arts and sciences		28	0	508	0	20	0			
	Graduate				21	0			2	0	
	Special				133	0					
	Agriculture		37	0	157	0	16	0			
	Chemical engineering		136	0	10	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering				46	0	8	0	4	0	
	Electrical engineering				35	0	7	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering				10	0	4	0			
	Unclassified engineering				114	0					
	Education		24	0	105	0	6	0	1	0	
	Law		6	0	196	0	28	0			
	Pharmacy		3	0	35	0					
	Summer school (1923)		35	10	282	746					
	Correspondence courses		29	9	534	1,154					
	Military drill				916	0					
Tallahassee	Florida State College for Women	1905	16	58	12	995	0	75			0
	High school		1	14	12	31					
	Arts and sciences		15	25	0	398	0	52			
	Special				0	25					
	Education		1	14	0	382	0	13			
	Home economics		0	6	0	93	0	10			
	Music		0	13	0	66					
	Summer school (1923)		14	22	30	555					
GEORGIA											
Athens	University of Georgia	1801	112	18	1,406	177	139	30	6	1	11
	Noncollegiate		30	6	404	0					
	Arts and sciences		32	0	277	44	38	7			
	Graduate				28	5			6	1	
	Special				26	4					
	Agriculture		15	0	113	0	29	0			
	Commerce		5	0	248	2	24	2			
	Education		8	5	29	39	2	9			
	Agricultural engineering		2	0	5	0					
	Civil engineering		2	0	36	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	8	0					
	Forestry		2	0	15	0					
	Home economics		0	10	0	67	0	10			
	Journalism		2	0	45	11	4	2			

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—con.											
Athens.....	University of Georgia—Con.										
	Law.....		5	0	132	3	24	0			
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	17	2	3	0			
	Veterinary medicine.....		6	0	23	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		50	35	539	1,535					
	Short winter courses.....				541	237					
	Correspondence courses.....		6	1	36	64					
	Military drill.....				460	0					
Atlanta.....	Georgia School of Technology	1888	181	0	3,071	20	243	0	1	0	0
	Noncollegiate.....				419	0					
	Graduate.....				4	0			1	0	
	Special.....		77	0	953	0					
	General engineering.....		143	0	243	0	18	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				80	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....				246	0	41	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				430	0	53	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				275	0	47	0			
	Textile engineering.....				121	0	20	0			
	Architecture.....				97	0	8	0			
	Industrial education.....				3	0	1	0			
	Commerce.....				622	20	50	0			
	Summer school (1923).....				405	0					
	Military drill.....				1,544	0					
Augusta.....	Medical College of Georgia.....	1830	48	0	121	4	31	0	2	0	0
Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.....	1872	17	2	160	12	12	0			0
	Preparatory.....		2	0	37	1					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	1	50	7	5	0			
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	17	0	4	0			
	Agriculture.....		2	0	14	0	1	0			
	Commerce.....		3	1	42	4	2	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		3	2	4	47					
	Military drill.....				134	0					
Milledgeville....	Georgia State College for Women.....	1891	8	49	0	960	0	32			0
	Arts and sciences.....		8	49	0	939	0	32			
	Special.....				0	21					
	Summer school (1923).....		9	36	39	1,027					
HAWAII											
Honolulu.....	University of Hawaii.....	1907	35	5	382	292	32	15	4	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		25	5	137	38	9	9			
	Graduate.....				9	5			4	1	
	Special.....				90	218					
	Agriculture.....		20	1	19	1	4	0			
	Commerce.....		14	1	48	0	4	0			
	Education.....		25	5	7	26	3	5			
	Civil engineering.....		19	1	46	0	9	0			
	Sugar technology.....				26	0	3	0			
	Home economics.....		9	4	0	4	0	1			
	Extension courses.....				32	231					
	Correspondence courses.....				15	53					
	Military drill.....				212	0					
IDAHO											
Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	1892	89	23	1,030	554	108	63	11	5	2
	Noncollegiate.....		10	0	46	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		47	22	208	258	30	33			
	Graduate.....				41	15			3	2	
	Special.....				70	70					
	Agriculture.....		19	0	113	2	26	0	3	1	
	Architecture.....				10	0					
	Commerce.....		5	2	168	33	7	1			
	Education.....		3	0	85	115	19	21	1	2	
	Chemical engineering.....		10	0	16	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering.....				28	0	5	0			

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IDAHO—contd.											
Moscow	University of Idaho—Con.										
	Electrical engineering				74	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering				25	0	2	0	1	0	
	Mining engineering				25	1	1	0			
	Metallurgy				8	0	1	0	3	0	
	Geology				11	0	1	0			
	Forestry		4	0	70	0	4	0			
	Home economics		0	6	0	71	0	7			
	Law		3	0	48	0	7	0			
	Music		4	3	1	5	0	1			
	Summer school (1923)		20	4	89	123					
	Correspondence		12	3	50	43					
	Military drill				646	0					
Pocatello	Idaho Technical Institute ²	1915	24	14	330	389					
	Noncollegiate		10	6	106	110					
	Arts and sciences		15	6	33	22					
	Special				6	9					
	General engineering		2	0	16	0					
	Chemical engineering		1	0	5	0					
	Civil engineering		1	0	3	1					
	Electrical engineering		1	0	17	0					
	Mechanical engineering		1	0	3	0					
	Mining engineering				1	0					
	Agriculture		2	0	13	4					
	Commerce		2	3	38	41					
	Education		1	1	10	80					
	Home economics		0	2	0	25					
	Music		4	2	54	176					
	Pharmacy		2	0	25	4					
	Summer school (1923)		12	4	59	371					
ILLINOIS											
Chicago	Crane Junior College	1911	32	8	957	246					
	Arts and sciences		32	8	562	229					
	General engineering				273	2					
	Commerce				122	15					
	Summer school (1923)		18	1	193	41					
Do	Medill College of Commerce and Administration. ²	1917	3	3	40	89					
Joliet	Junior College (arts and sciences).	1902	13	6	77	76					
Urbana	University of Illinois	1868	661	138	7,417	2,668	1,288	435	196	53	0
	High school		7	10	96	83					
	Arts and sciences		294	85	1,111	1,472	210	244			
	Graduate				523	153			167	48	
	Special				111	85					
	Agriculture		102	24	586	28	121	6	14	0	
	Commerce		77	1	1,970	156	315	25			
	Education		30	10	355	135	75	75	13	5	
	Architecture				90	4	9	0			
	Architectural engineering		149	1	138	0	14	0			
	Chemical engineering				93	0	24	0			
	Civil engineering				256	0	45	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering				374	0	56	0	1	0	
	Ceramic engineering				87	1	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering				263	0	59	0			
	Mining engineering				55	0	10	0			
	Municipal and sanitary engineering				15	0	4	0			
	Railway engineering				59	0	17	0			
	General engineering				119	0	12	0			
	Home economics				0	399	0	60			
	Journalism				113	52					
	Library science		2	14	2	45	0	9			
	Music		9	7	12	97	1	8			
	Law		8	0	202	5	54	0			

¹ Engineering faculty.² Junior college.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—contd.											
Urbana.....	University of Illinois—Con.										
	Medicine.....		189	10	413	18	70	1			
	Dentistry.....		52	10	146	7	62	1			
	Pharmacy.....		13	3	369	17	114	6			
	Summer school (1923).....		139	19	1,365	699					
	Military drill.....				3,046	0					
INDIANA											
Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	1824	232	36	2,768	2,437	291	230	50	20	2
	Arts and sciences.....		159	36	1,891	2,057	156	220			
	Graduate.....				184	126			50	20	
	Special.....				12	8					
	Commerce.....		9	1	134	27	35	8			
	Education.....				10	3					
	Home economics.....		0	8	0	130					
	Fine arts.....		2	0	2	5					
	Music.....		6	2	7	57					
	Law.....		7	0	126	5	32	0			
	Medicine.....		53	0	402	19	68	2			
	Summer school (1923).....		86	24	876	991					
	Extension courses.....		103	15	1,080	4,326					
	Correspondence courses.....		44	11	356	559					
	Military drill.....				836	0					
La Fayette.....	Purdue University.....	1874	228	19	2,522	454	397	83	36	3	0
	General science.....		103	9	195	268	15	30			
	Graduate.....				78	8			17	3	
	Special.....				67	25					
	Agriculture.....		50	0	428	0	92	0	7	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		170	0	170	0	30	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....				416	0	63	0	4	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				562	0	76	0	4	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				544	0	90	0	3	0	
	Forestry.....		1	0	18	0	3	0			
	Home economics.....		0	10	0	176	0	52			
	Pharmacy.....		4	0	111	2	28	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		31	8	232	113					
	Military drill.....				1,379	0					
IOWA											
Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	1869	377	110	3,144	1,176	362	176	101	13	0
	Secondary.....		42	14	382	0					
	General science.....		159	36	185	110	21	28			
	Graduate.....				287	45			101	13	
	Special.....				57	53					
	Agriculture.....		60	0	745	0	127	0			
	Landscape architecture.....		3	1	34	6	4	3			
	Education.....		7	8	63	0	12	0			
	Agricultural engineering.....		9	0	50	0	12	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		6	1	99	1	15	1			
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	94	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering.....		21	0	285	0	46	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		10	0	429	0	45	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		24	0	190	0	34	0			
	Mining engineering.....		1	0	12	0	2	0			
	Ceramics.....		2	1	25	0	6	0			
	Trades and industries.....		3	0	14	0	2	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				17	6					
	Forestry.....		5	0	93	0	4	0			
	Home economics.....		0	48	0	947	0	144			
	Journalism.....		3	0	34	0	4	0			
	Music.....		2	1	20	30					
	Veterinary medicine.....		16	0	81	0	16	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		141	58	1,025	449					
	Military drill.....				987	0					

1 Engineering faculty

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—contd.											
Burlington.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).	1920	2	1	25	36	—	—	—	—	—
Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.....	1855	292	95	3,550	2,190	524	236	128	52	0
	High school.....		8	14	101	75	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		191	81	1,724	1,671	168	213	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	303	190	—	—	123	52	—
	Engineering.....		68	2	351	1	58	0	—	—	—
	Commerce.....		25	2	226	18	102	6	—	—	—
	Music.....		—	—	53	228	0	7	—	—	—
	Law.....		10	0	208	5	41	1	—	—	—
	Medicine.....		51	4	376	9	50	0	—	—	—
	Dentistry.....		22	0	223	1	68	0	—	—	—
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	119	11	37	9	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		—	—	1,172	1,447	—	—	—	—	—
	Correspondence courses.....		—	—	371	449	—	—	—	—	—
	Military drill.....		—	—	1,307	0	—	—	—	—	—
Mason City.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).	1918	4	2	63	60	—	—	—	—	—
KANSAS											
Coffeyville.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).		2	0	16	22	—	—	—	—	—
Garden City.....	do.....	1919	2	5	23	56	—	—	—	—	—
Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	1866	244	60	2,498	1,486	322	243	43	24	0
	High school.....		—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		119	47	1,587	1,216	180	205	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	138	98	—	—	43	24	—
	Chemical engineering.....		12	1	68	0	6	0	—	—	—
	Engineering ³		14	0	364	0	46	0	—	—	—
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	64	0	7	0	—	—	—
	Industrial engineering.....		2	0	53	1	6	0	—	—	—
	Architecture.....		3	0	52	3	4	1	—	—	—
	Education.....		10	3	259	389	4	8	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		13	8	110	352	2	22	—	—	—
	Law.....		7	0	128	0	30	0	—	—	—
	Medicine.....		57	1	130	9	23	0	—	—	—
	Pharmacy.....		5	0	77	13	14	7	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		94	15	697	798	—	—	—	—	—
	Extension courses.....		—	—	111	266	—	—	—	—	—
	Correspondence courses.....		—	—	650	1,151	—	—	—	—	—
	Military drill.....		—	—	195	0	—	—	—	—	—
Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	1863	216	78	2,178	1,018	221	118	24	7	0
	Noncollegiate.....		24	5	162	14	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		95	42	292	227	28	28	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	127	44	—	—	24	7	—
	Special.....		—	—	87	74	—	—	—	—	—
	Agriculture.....		47	0	411	4	85	1	—	—	—
	Commerce.....		3	0	229	21	11	2	—	—	—
	Agricultural engineering.....		35	0	41	0	3	0	—	—	—
	Civil engineering.....		25	0	184	0	19	0	—	—	—
	Electrical engineering.....		—	—	362	0	30	0	—	—	—
	Mechanical engineering.....		33	0	132	0	16	0	—	—	—
	Flour-mill engineering.....		30	0	15	0	3	0	—	—	—
	Home economics.....		0	24	0	521	0	72	—	—	—
	Journalism.....		5	0	77	81	7	11	—	—	—
	Music.....		8	12	14	102	0	4	—	—	—
	Veterinary medicine.....		9	0	55	0	10	0	—	—	—
	Architecture.....		11	0	77	4	9	0	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		108	30	471	507	—	—	—	—	—
	Extension courses.....		—	—	0	38	—	—	—	—	—
	Correspondence courses.....		5	3	380	415	—	—	—	—	—
	Military drill.....		—	—	1,028	0	—	—	—	—	—

³ Includes civil, electrical, and mechanical engineering.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY											
Lexington.....	University of Kentucky.....	1865	135	25	1,378	671	164	102	17	1	0
	High school.....		2	3	40	28					
	Arts and sciences.....		70	12	667	429	61	71			
	Graduate.....				26	7			17	1	
	Special.....				3	13					
	Agriculture.....		26	0	121	1	26	1			
	Education.....		5	2	33	70	5	10			
	Unclassified engineering.....		1	28	2	277	1				
	Civil engineering.....				44	1	13	1			
	Mechanical and electrical engineering.....				75	0	29	0			
	Mining engineering.....				19	0	12	0			
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	115	0	18			
	Law.....		5	0	73	6	18	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		55	8	414	380					
	Extension courses.....				65	44					
	Correspondence courses.....		24	5	104	160					
Louisville.....	Military drill.....				577	0					
	University of Louisville.....	1837	186	11	733	291	106	35	5	1	0
	Arts and sciences.....		52	10	279	218	23	33			
	Graduate.....				14	7			5	1	
	Special.....				35	59					
	Law.....		14	0	60	0	7	0			
	Medicine.....		85	1	234	7	48	2			
	Dentistry.....		45	0	170	0	28	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		13	2	54	60					
LOUISIANA											
Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	1860	91	26	1,127	428	108	42	16	2	0
	High school.....		4	2	45	62					
	Arts and sciences.....		36	12	365	188	24	26			
	Graduate.....				62	10			16	2	
	Special.....				27	17					
	Agriculture.....		30	5	145	1	29	0			
	Education.....		25	10	24	69	4	9			
	Chemical engineering.....		1	40	7	29	0	13	0		
	Civil engineering.....				32	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				74	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				17	0	2	0			
	Petroleum engineering.....				7	0					
	Sugar engineering.....				71	0	18	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				174	0					
	Home economics.....		8	10	0	58	0	7			
	Law.....		4	0	54	2	10	0			
	Music.....		12	6	1	21					
	Summer school (1923).....		67	16	402	530					
	Military drill.....				636	0					
La Fayette.....	Southwestern Louisiana Institute.....	1901	21	27	135	415	19	31			0
	Arts and sciences.....		16	9	71	39	8	6			
	Special.....		1	3	39	61					
	Education.....		4	15	25	315	11	25			
	Summer school (1923).....		31	20	245	562					
	Extension courses.....		6	2	62	178					
	Correspondence courses.....		7	3	5	35					
MAINE											
Orono.....	University of Maine.....	1863	109	13	1,020	270	176	43	10	4	6
	Noncollegiate.....				14	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		60	7	256	196	40	33			
	Graduate.....				44	18			10	4	
	Special.....				24	7					
	Agriculture.....		17	1	92	1	21	1			
	Education.....		2	1	35	9	9	3			
	Chemical engineering.....		10	0	73	1	16	0			
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	115	0	19	0			

¹ Engineering faculty

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MAINE—contd.											
Orono.....	University of Maine—Con.										
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	173	0	26	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	103	0	30	0			
	Forestry.....		3	0	111	0	15	0			
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	45	0	6			
	Summer school (1923).....		28	1	163	92					
	Military drill.....				462	0					
MARYLAND											
Annapolis.....	United States Naval Academy.....	1845	244	0	2,499	0					0
College Park.....	University of Maryland.....	1859	380	22	2,764	407	423	43	33	2	5
	Noncollegiate.....		14	0	113	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		36	15	257	44	25	7			
	Graduate.....				71	6			33	2	
	Special.....				264	119					
	Agriculture.....		39	0	163	1	27	0			
	Commerce.....		21	0	406	122	19	1			
	Education.....		3	4	29	50	8	13			
	Unclassified engineering.....		1	11	0	198	0				
	Civil engineering.....				25	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				23	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				18	0	7	0			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	28	0	6			
	Law.....		24	0	530	22	90	9			
	Medicine.....		186	0	332	8	74	3			
	Dentistry.....		27	0	484	2	99	0			
	Pharmacy.....		19	1	181	7	61	4			
	Summer school (1923).....		33	17	230	268					
	Extension courses.....				117	22					
	Military drill.....				385	0					
MASSACHUSETTS											
Amherst.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	1821	92	7	617	70	81	6	6	0	0
	Noncollegiate.....		22	1	156	17					
	Graduate.....				61	6			6	0	
	Agriculture.....		70	6	400	47	81	6			
	Summer school (1923).....				17	110					
	Military drill.....				225	0					
Lowell.....	Lowell Textile School.....	1897	39	1	241	5	29	0			0
	General textile courses.....		16	1	106	0					
	Textile engineering.....		20	0	67	1	15	0			
	Textile coloring.....		10	0	56	1	14	0			
	Special.....				15	3					
MICHIGAN											
Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	1841	594	12	7,327	2,180	1,420	526	185	92	14
	Arts and sciences.....		266	8	3,428	1,690	626	433			
	Graduate.....				493	216			182	92	
	General engineering.....		1	195	0	381	2				
	Chemical engineering.....				176	0	26	0			
	Civil engineering.....				346	0	111	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				277	0	61	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				333	0	119	0			
	Marine engineering.....				31	0	8	0			
	Aeronautical engineering.....				44	0	10	0			
	Geodesy and surveying.....				2	0	2	0			
	Architecture.....		13	0	224	24	29	5			
	Education.....		10	0	106	195	36	72			
	Law.....		13	0	492	5	123	1	2	0	
	Medicine.....		72	4	533	34	130	9	1	0	
	Dentistry.....		21	0	354	8	120	1			
	Pharmacy.....		4	0	72	8	19	5			
	Summer school (1923).....		247	0	2,110	969					
	Extension courses.....		6	1	230	745					
	Military drill.....				455	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN—con.											
Bay City.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).	1922	10	7	59	42					
Detroit.....	College of the City of Detroit (arts and sciences).	1917	46	34	1,215	460					
	Summer school (1923)		13	1	177	66					
	Evening courses		15	2	500	300					
Do.....	Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.	1868	117	3	212	4	24	1	1	0	0
East Lansing....	Michigan Agricultural College.	1857	169	28	1,233	455	181	78	22	3	2
	Applied science.....		95	14	210	48	10	5			
	Graduate.....				68	7			9	3	
	Agriculture.....		35	0	412	5	77	1	9	0	
	Unclassified engineering				195	1					
	Chemical engineering.....		5	0	33	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering.....		7	0	93	0	27	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	80	0	20	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		13	0	55	0	13	0	1	0	
	Forestry.....		3	0	63	0	22	0	1	0	
	Home economics.....		0	14	0	398	0	72			
	Veterinary medicine.....		6	0	35	0					
	Summer school (1923)		55	9	285	139					
	Short winter courses				161	7					
	Military drill.....				530	0					
Grand Rapids....	Junior College.....	1914	21	14	251	323					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	11	173	268					
	General engineering.....		3	0	50	0					
	Commerce.....		2	1	13	8					
	Education.....		1	1	3	10					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	10	24					
	Music.....		2	0	2	13					
Highland Park..	Junior College (arts and sciences).		10	5	87	57					
Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines (engineering).	1886	27	0	220	0	67	0			0
MINNESOTA											
Coleraine.....	Itasca Junior College.....	1922	7	6	31	14					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	6	27	14					
	General engineering.....		1	0	4	0					
Eveleth.....	Junior College.....	1918	11	6	70	43					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	6	61	43					
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	9	0					
Hibbing.....	Junior College.....	1916	13	9	134	89					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	9	50	78					
	General engineering.....				15	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	5	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	19	0					
	Mining engineering.....		1	0	4	0					
	Commerce.....		1	0	41	1					
	Home economics.....				0	10					
Minneapolis.....	University of Minnesota	1869	843	234	7,128	4,039	1,166	326	128	28	0
	Noncollegiate.....		74	41	792	354					
	Arts and sciences.....		236	69	2,288	1,771	223	174			
	Graduate.....				712	235			54	25	
	Special.....				427	448					
	Agriculture.....		133	39	275	6	63	0	30	1	
	Commerce.....		36	10	249	35	82	12			
	Education.....		30	53	234	1,177	283	57	12	1	
	Unclassified engineering				424	4					
	Architectural engineering		11	0	111	12	12	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	135	8	11	1	5	0	
	Civil engineering.....		10	0	201	2	43	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		13	0	268	0	70	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		18	0	135	0	44	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering.....				103	0	16	0			

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA—CON.											
Minneapolis.....	University of Minnesota—Continued.										
	Forestry.....		6	0	116	0	17	0			
	Home economics.....		1	20	0	401	0	67			
	Law.....		12	0	266	14	66	1			
	Medicine.....		225	12	474	40	146	10	23	1	
	Dentistry.....		98	4	397	7	76	2			
	Pharmacy.....		9	1	111	30	14	2			
	Summer school (1923).....		371	52	2,943	1,787					
	Extension courses.....				2,474	1,823					
	Correspondence courses.....				834	806					
	Military drill.....				1,708	0					
Rochester.....	Junior College.....	1916	3	5	59	56					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	5	50	56					
	Engineering.....				9	0					
Virginia.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).	1921	1	6	51	56					
MISSISSIPPI											
Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	1880	90	2	1,338	4	182	0	3	0	0
	Noncollegiate.....		10	1	128	1					
	Arts and sciences.....		24	0	95	0	14	0			
	Graduate.....				9	0			3	0	
	Special.....				30	3					
	Agriculture.....		44	0	393	0	36	0			
	Commerce.....		9	1	225	0	22	0			
	Education.....		3	0	127	0	73	0			
	Architectural engineering.		1	31	0	1	1	0			
	Civil engineering.....				36	0	15	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				33	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				17	0	9	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				261	0					
	Summer school (1923).....		30	1	362	11					
	Short winter courses.....				34	4					
	Military drill.....				809	0					
Columbus.....	Mississippi State College for Women.	1885	4	70	0	1,225	0	191			0
	Arts and sciences.....		4	55	0	1,034	0	169			
	Special.....				0	33					
	Physical education.....		0	2	0	39	0	9			
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	119	0	13			
	Music.....		0	9	0	186					
University.....	University of Mississippi.....	1848	41	1	706	144	110	28	2	2	1
	Arts and sciences.....		21	1	319	124	43	26			
	Graduate.....				6	5			2	2	
	Special.....				7	3					
	Civil engineering.....		10	0	59	0	8	0			
	Commerce.....		10	0	103	6	6	0			
	Education.....		3	0	4	0					
	Law.....		3	0	118	2	26	0			
	Medicine.....		11	0	67	0					
	Pharmacy.....		8	0	79	4	27	2			
MISSOURI											
Columbia.....	University of Missouri.....	1847	287	64	3,166	1,280	421	302	87	19	5
	Noncollegiate.....		36	6	341	58					
	Arts and sciences.....		120	28	1,164	785	116	100			
	Special.....				144	45					
	Graduate.....				144	82			60	14	
	Agriculture.....		47	10	348	35	65	0			
	Commerce.....		16	0	125	5	46	3			
	Education.....		19	15	17	276	13	147	12	0	
	Agricultural engineering.....		3	0	9	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		8	0	60	0	7	0	1	0	

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—con.											
Columbia	University of Missouri—Con.										
	Civil engineering		11	0	196	0	28	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		7	0	234	0	24	0	4	0	
	General engineering				6	0					
	Mechanical engineering		6	0	84	0	7	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering		2	0	147	0	17	0	4	0	
	Metallurgy		4	0	29	0	12	0	2	0	
	Unclassified engineering				36	0					
	Home economics		0	10	0	325	0	7	0	5	
	Journalism		11	2	139	90	58	45			
	Law		7	0	112	2	27	0			
	Medicine		18	4	75	2					
	Summer school (1923)		70	15	633	530					
	Extension courses				26	23					
	Correspondence courses		34	5	463	734					
	Military drill				1,355	0					
Kansas City	Junior College	1915	28	14	609	582					
	Arts and sciences		18	14	457	582					
	General engineering		10	0	152	0					
St. Joseph	Junior College (arts and sciences).	1915	3	13	65	87					
MONTANA											
Bozeman	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1893	66	18	494	234	66	25	0	1	0
	Arts and sciences		24	9	43	46	4	5			
	Graduate				25	6			0	1	
	Agriculture		25	0	136	0	25	0			
	Architectural engineering		3	0	25	0	2	0			
	Chemical engineering		2	0	41	2	9	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	39	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	129	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	38	0	5	0			
	Industrial engineering				22	0					
	Home economics		0	6	0	88	0	13			
	Music		1	0	2	21					
	Applied art		0	2	0	39	0	6			
	Secretarial work		2	1	24	55	2	1			
	Summer school (1923)		10	1	68	14					
	Short courses				189	22					
	Military drill				270	0					
Butte	Montana State School of Mines (engineering)	1900	12	0	102	6	13	0			0
Missoula	State University of Montana	1895	66	16	770	654	72	69	1	0	0
	Arts and sciences		46	14	387	454	23	49			
	Graduate				17	11			1	0	
	Special				78	64					
	Forestry		5	0	83	1	10	0			
	Commerce		3	0	61	29	16	12			
	Journalism		2	0	61	51	7	6			
	Music		3	2	1	30	0	1			
	Law		5	0	45	2	6	0			
	Pharmacy		2	0	37	12	10	1			
	Summer school (1923)		26	5	181	259					
	Correspondence courses				125	292					
	Military drill				350	0					
NEBRASKA											
Lincoln	University of Nebraska	1871	297	101	4,421	3,901	564	316	61	23	1
	Noncollegiate		19	15	480	428					
	Arts and sciences		134	51	1,046	1,052	175	144			
	Graduate				292	243			58	23	
	Special				231	556					
	Agriculture		52	16	247	0	45	1			
	Commerce		47	6	858	93	89	10			
	Education		26	13	152	1,613	20	90			
	Agricultural engineering		7	0	14	0	6	0			
	Architectural engineering		5	0	37	0	2	0			

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA—CON.											
Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska—Continued.										
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	40	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	152	1	21	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	283	0	23	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		6	0	113	0	10	0	1	0	
	Unclassified engineering.....				14	0					
	Fine arts.....		17	15	16	135	0	9			
	Home economics.....				0	278	0	38			
	Journalism.....		11	0	51	41	4	5			
	Music.....		17	22	18	130	0	10			
	Law.....		9	0	203	4	50	2			
	Medicine.....		79	1	319	67	49	3			
	Dentistry.....		29	0	92	1	33	0			
	Pharmacy.....		16	3	136	14	33	4			
	Summer school (1923).....		64	49	950	1,918					
	Extension courses.....				306	209					
	Short winter courses.....				152	19					
	Correspondence courses.....				464	1,295					
	Military drill.....				1,521	0					
NEVADA											
Reno.....	University of Nevada.....	1886	50	14	539	316	50	30	3	0	4
	Arts and sciences.....		28	9	266	221	30	29			
	Graduate.....				8	27			2	0	
	Special.....				52	33					
	Agriculture.....		6	0	35	1	3	0			
	Education.....		3	1	1	24					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	41	1	5	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	97	0	10	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	43	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	48	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	42	0	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		9	4	16	85					
	Short courses.....				34	30					
	Military drill.....				228	0					
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Durham.....	University of New Hampshire.	1868	80	9	905	283	89	54	3	2	5
	Arts and sciences.....		40	5	427	218	39	38			
	Graduate.....				9	6			3	2	
	Special.....				28	16					
	Agriculture.....		19	1	134	0	14	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		4	0	28	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		5	0	37	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	106	0	15	0			
	Industrial engineering.....				42	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		7	0	51	0	6	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				23	0					
	Forestry.....		2	0	20	0	2	0			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	43	0	16			
	Summer school (1923).....		21	4	90	53					
	Military drill.....				529	0					
NEW MEXICO											
Albuquerque....	State University of New Mexico.	1891	23	12	280	231	12	16			1
	Arts and sciences.....		13	10	176	218	9	16			
	Graduate.....				3	2					
	Special.....				23	10					
	General engineering.....		10	2	36	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				3	0					
	Civil engineering.....				13	1					
	Electrical engineering.....				24	0	3	0			
	Geological engineering.....				2	0					
	Summer school (1923).....		12	7	41	179					
	Extension courses.....		6	2	27	127					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW MEXICO—continued											
Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.....	1859	7	0	76	1	14	0	1	0	0
	General engineering.....		7	0	14	0	3	0			
	Mining engineering.....				32	0	8	0			
	Geological engineering.....				10	0	3	0	1	0	
	Unclassified engineering.....				8	0					
	Special.....				12	1					
State College.....	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1890	41	5	290	59	14	2	1	0	0
	Noncollegiate.....		13	3	156	8					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	15	9	3	1			
	Graduate.....				5	0			1	0	
	Special.....				9	6					
	Agriculture.....		13	0	37	0	4	0			
	Commerce.....		1	1	6	6					
	Unclassified engineering.....				46	0					
	Civil engineering.....		18	0	6	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				12	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				5	0	2	0			
	Home economics.....				0	30	0	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		9	2	137	50					
	Short courses.....				5	0					
	Military drill.....				113	0					
NEW YORK											
Albany.....	New York State Library School.....	1887	6	13	10	45	3	14			0
	Summer school (1923).....		0	3	1	46					
New York.....	College of the City of New York.....	1849	310	20	11,510	2,893	344	3	8	0	0
	Preparatory.....		56	0	1,590	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		203	0	4,979	0	308	0			
	Graduate.....				55	0			8	0	
	Special.....				4,705	2,533					
	General engineering.....		43	0	86	0	21	0			
	Commerce.....		100	3	1,118	80	12	1			
	Education.....		127	19	664	360	3	2			
	Summer school (1923).....		80	1	1,896	271					
	Military drill.....				1,914	0					
Do.....	Hunter College of the City of New York.....	1870	24	170	0	4,011	0	237	0	1	0
	Preparatory.....		0	64	0	1,736					
	Arts and sciences.....		24	106	0	2,275	0	237	0	1	
	Summer school (1923).....				0	894					
	Extension courses.....				0	4,613					
Syracuse.....	New York State College of Forestry.....	1912	35	0	340	0	59	0	5	0	0
	Forestry.....		35	0	325	0	59	0			
	Graduate.....				15	0			5	0	
	Military drill.....				65	0					
West Point.....	United States Military Academy.....	1802	163	0	1,100	0					0
NORTH CAROLINA											
Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.....	1795	159	0	1,978	89	202	16	54	12	6
	Arts and sciences.....		141	0	799	45	88	15			
	Graduate.....				92	16			50	12	
	Special.....				64	20					
	Civil engineering.....		18	0	68	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				89	0	16	0			
	Commerce.....				505	0	40	0			
	Education.....				22	4					
	Law.....		8	0	161	3	9	0			
	Medicine.....		11	0	71	0					
	Pharmacy.....		13	0	107	1	42	1	4	0	
	Summer school (1923).....		75	21	608	886					
	Extension courses.....		7	0	300	601					
	Correspondence courses.....		25	0	179	368					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—contd. Greensboro.....	North Carolina College for Women.....	1892	35	89	0	1,432	0	141	0	3	0
	Arts and sciences.....		35	89	0	1,303	0	127			
	Graduate.....				0	4			0	3	
	Special.....				0	125					
	Home economics.....		0	8	0	156					
	Music.....		3	8	0	115	0	14			
	Summer school (1923).....				0	1,339					
Raleigh.....	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering.....	1889	105	0	1,219	1	125	0	14	0	0
	Noncollegiate.....		11	0	256	0					
	General science.....		43	0	28	0	3	0			
	Graduate.....				75	0			14	0	
	Special.....				11	1					
	Agriculture.....		16	0	162	0	23	0			
	Business administration.....		7	0	144	1	12	0			
	Education.....		3	0	15	0	9	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		2	0	11	0	6	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	163	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	154	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		9	0	70	0	10	0			
	Textile engineering.....		6	0	141	0	25	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		24	17	147	606					
	Military drill.....				722	0					
NORTH DAKOTA Agricultural College. University.....	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	1890	75	19	751	390	54	29	5	0	0
	Noncollegiate.....		29	13	245	92					
	Arts and sciences.....		34	12	146	131	8	7			
	Graduate.....				22	3			5	0	
	Agriculture.....		25	1	85	1	18	0			
	Architecture.....		11	2	21	0	1	0			
	Education.....		34	12	42	72	5	8			
	Architectural engineering.....		1	20	2	4	0				
	Civil engineering.....				45	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				47	0	3	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				48	1	4	1			
	Home economics.....		8	11	0	83	0	10			
	Pharmacy.....		12	3	44	7	11	3			
	Veterinary medicine.....				2	0					
	Summer school (1923).....		31	5	64	213					
	Short winter courses.....				79	20					
	Military drill.....				428	0					
	University of North Dakota, High school.....	1884	78	34	863	585	116	82	9	1	0
	Arts and sciences.....		4	6	41	32					
	Graduate.....		66	16	529	394	77	63			
	Special.....		1	2	0	32			9	1	
	Unclassified engineering.....		1	27	0	73	0				
	General engineering.....				11	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering.....				23	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				44	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				12	0	3	0			
	Mining engineering.....				13	0	5	0			
	Education.....		18	10	56	154	8	19			
	Law.....		5	0	51	2	11	0			
	Medicine.....		10	0	34	0					
	Summer school (1923).....		30	8	139	306					
	Extension courses.....		0	1	0	7					
	Correspondence courses.....		31	3	228	358					
	Military drill.....				482	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH DAKOTA—continued											
Wahpeton.....	North Dakota State School of Science. ²	1903	11	8	118	102					
	Preparatory.....				35	42					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	8	22	18					
	Special		3	0	61	42					
OHIO											
Akron.....	Municipal University of Akron.	1872	43	11	589	415	42	36	5	3	1
	Arts and sciences.....		27	7	307	176	21	19			
	Graduate				7	3			1	0	
	Civil engineering.....		19	0	52	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				57	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				47	0	1	0			
	Industrial engineering.....				17	0	2	0			
	Commerce		3	0	82	17	6	0			
	Education.....		4	2	24	164	4	12	4	3	
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	58	0	5			
	Summer school (1923).....		8	4	56	277					
	Evening courses.....				418	711					
	Extension courses.....				0	22					
	Military drill.....				324	0					
Athens.....	Ohio University.....	1808	83	35	680	1,016	77	98			0
	Arts and sciences.....		50	18	550	350	34	46			
	Commerce		2	3	222	46	25	5			
	Education.....		33	18	130	666	16	47			
	Music.....		3	6	8	47	2	0			
	Summer school (1923).....				350	1,034					
	Extension courses.....				552	1,650					
Cincinnati.....	University of Cincinnati.....	1874	303	45	2,694	2,065	285	162	23	16	4
	Arts and sciences.....		59	27	394	516	67	76			
	Graduate		5	0	94	116			23	16	
	Special		31	0	1,030	1,230					
	Chemical engineering.....		176	0	135	0	16	0			
	Civil engineering.....				181	0	24	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				235	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				184	0	22	0			
	Metallurgical engineering.....				12	0	4	0			
	Commercial engineering.....				200	0	14	0			
	Geological engineering.....				1	0					
	Architecture.....				25	10					
	Home economics.....				0	22					
	Applied arts.....		0	5	6	40					
	Education.....		20	13	8	134	8	83			
	Law.....		12	0	49	3	18	1			
	Medicine.....		115	0	230	17	63	1			
	Dentistry.....		26	0	163	3	31	1			
	Summer school (1923).....				673	281					
	Military drill.....				701	0					
Columbus.....	Ohio State University.....	1872	629	79	6,429	2,725	810	412	126	34	0
	Arts and sciences.....		509	74	1,358	936	142	132			
	Graduate				420	174			122	34	
	Special				158	155					
	Agriculture.....				600	20	113	5			
	Architecture.....				61	6	6	3			
	Commerce				1,335	204	158	24			
	Education.....				213	1,092	24	169			
	Architectural engineering.....				67	1	7	1			
	Chemical engineering.....				117	1	21	0			
	Civil engineering.....				260	1	39	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				418	0	51	0	1	0	
	General engineering.....				2	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				264	0	50	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering.....				52	0	5	0	1	0	
	Ceramic engineering.....				71	0	4	0			

¹ Engineering faculty.² Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Columbus.....	Ohio State University—Con.										
	Metallurgical engineering.				42	0	6	0			
	Unclassified engineering.				35	1					
	Home economics.				0	352	0	68			
	Law.		5	0	301	10	48	4			
	Medicine.		83	5	290	10	42	4			
	Dentistry.		15	0	151	4	62	2			
	Pharmacy.		5	0	282	19	1	0			
	Applied optics.		2	0	44	5	8	0			
	Veterinary medicine.		10	0	70	0	21	0			
	Summer school (1923).		151	15	1,370	1,089					
	Short winter courses.				74	2					
	Military drill.				3,021	0					
Oxford.....	Miami University.	1824	70	40	778	910	77	65			7
	High school.		2	3	68	64					
	Arts and sciences.		50	5	626	205	65	33			
	Education.		18	32	84	641	12	32			
	Summer school (1923).		39	21	198	709					
	Extension courses.		7	3	114	446					
Toledo.....	University of the City of Toledo.	1872	37	11	780	798	16	24	3	5	0
	Arts and sciences.		33	10	370	237	14	16	3	5	
	Education.		4	3	4	75	2	8			
	Special.				358	452					
	Summer school (1923).				73	199					
OKLAHOMA											
Chickasha.....	Oklahoma College for Women.	1909	5	30	0	577	0	39			0
	Preparatory.		0	3	0	51					
	Arts and sciences.		5	19	0	526	0	34			
	Music.		0	8	0	63	0	5			
Claremore.....	Oklahoma Military Academy. ²	1921	9	0	159	0					
	Preparatory.		5	0	124	0					
	Arts and sciences.		4	0	35	0					
	Military drill.				159	0					
Miami.....	Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College.	1920	4	4	60	85					
	Agriculture.		2	0	25	40					
	Education.		2	2	40	60					
	Home economics.		0	2	0	35					
Norman.....	University of Oklahoma.	1892	196	55	2,313	1,491	377	253	29	9	0
	High school.		4	2	50	70					
	Arts and sciences.		67	26	1,205	1,044	206	188			
	Graduate.				70	37			28	8	
	Special.				34	51					
	Unclassified engineering.				172	0					
	Chemical engineering.				16	0	4	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.		3	0	65	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering.		3	0	71	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.		10	0	28	0	2	0			
	Mining engineering.				28	1	5	0			
	Architectural engineering.				2	0					
	Commerce.		9	1	95	5	18	2			
	Journalism.		3	2	21	16					
	Education.		7	2	76	94	21	33	0	1	
	Home economics.		0	6	0	83					
	Fine arts.		12	14	22	200	2	25			
	Law.		5	0	207	6	43	0			
	Medicine.		71	2	147	7	21	0			
	Pharmacy.		14	3	164	14	39	5			
	Summer school (1923).				748	1,413					
	Extension courses.				77	519					
	Correspondence courses.				740	1,118					
	Military drill.				892	0					

² Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA—CON.											
Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	1891	95	31	1,134	552	103	61	7	1	0
	Noncollegiate.....		8	7	146	53					
	Arts and sciences.....		32	14	83	80	9	8			
	Graduate.....				23	10			7	1	
	Special.....				73	93					
	Agriculture.....		30	0	192	1	34	1			
	Commerce.....		6	1	268	31	30	2			
	Education.....		12	1	90	128	10	16			
	Agricultural engineering.....		1	0	1	0	1	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		4	0	30	0	5	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		5	0	22	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	37	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	77	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	21	0	2	0			
	Industrial art.....		1	2	0	5					
	Home economics.....		0	10	0	151	0	34			
	Unclassified engineering.....				71	0					
	Summer school (1923).....		11	4	550	762					
	Short winter courses.....				81	0					
	Correspondence courses.....				328	451					
	Military drill.....				857	0					
OREGON											
Corvallis.....	Oregon State Agricultural College.	1870	192	63	2,154	1,098	270	131	5	1	0
	Noncollegiate.....				16	2					
	Graduate.....				23	11			5	1	
	Special.....				129	56					
	Agriculture.....				426	12	78	2			
	Commerce.....				577	336	41	24			
	Education.....				40	180	7	22			
	Chemical engineering.....				77	1	7	0			
	Civil engineering.....				146	0	22	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				315	0	39	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				161	0	29	0			
	Mining engineering.....				47	0	10	0			
	Industrial arts.....				67	0	12	0			
	Forestry.....				112	0	11	0			
	Home economics.....				0	468	0	78			
	Music.....				1	16					
	Pharmacy.....				149	36	13	5			
	Military science and tactics.....				4	0	1	0			
	Summer school (1923).....				190	276					
	Short winter courses.....				66	112					
	Military drill.....				1,030	0					
Eugene.....	University of Oregon.	1876	156	36	1,525	1,211	159	151	20	6	2
	Arts and sciences.....		64	21	617	511	57	72			
	Graduate.....				62	42			17	6	
	Special.....				59	35					
	Architecture.....		7	2	34	3	7	0			
	Commerce.....		9	1	359	61	21	4	3	0	
	Journalism.....		4	0	94	109	10	4			
	Education.....		8	4	19	126	8	30			
	Physical education.....		7	5	28	85	1	12			
	Fine arts.....		7	2	13	100	0	5			
	Music.....		5	5	8	89	1	12			
	Sociology.....		3	0	3	35	3	11			
	Law.....		5	0	49	2	11	0			
	Medicine.....		37	1	180	13	40	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		53	19	231	599					
	Extension courses.....				801	1,122					
	Correspondence courses.....				662	1,117					
	Military drill.....				542	0					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA											
Mount Alto.....	Pennsylvania State Forest School (forestry), Summer school (1923)	1903	7	0	68	0	10	0	-----	-----	0
State College.....	Pennsylvania State College	1855	299	24	3,252	369	511	73	23	4	0
	Noncollegiate.....		121	10	108	1	77	17	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		-----	-----	544	110	-----	-----	19	4	-----
	Graduate.....		-----	-----	124	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Special.....		-----	-----	42	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Agriculture.....		78	2	537	4	114	2	-----	-----	-----
	Architecture.....		5	1	21	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....		9	0	423	9	66	1	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....		11	1	141	154	32	42	-----	-----	-----
	Architectural engineering.....		6	0	68	0	6	0	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....		13	0	208	0	25	0	-----	-----	-----
	Electrical engineering.....		10	0	387	0	64	0	1	0	-----
	Mechanical engineering.....		17	0	232	0	44	0	2	0	-----
	Mining engineering.....		14	0	174	0	27	0	1	0	-----
	Sanitary engineering.....		2	0	9	0	3	0	-----	-----	-----
	Electrochemical engineering.....		3	0	51	0	10	0	-----	-----	-----
	Industrial engineering.....		13	0	161	1	40	0	-----	-----	-----
	Milling engineering.....		1	0	7	0	1	0	-----	-----	-----
	Railway mechanical engineering.....		-----	-----	15	0	2	0	-----	-----	-----
	Home economics.....		0	11	0	64	0	11	-----	-----	-----
	Summer school (1923)		109	41	640	1,348	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Short winter courses.....		-----	-----	70	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Correspondence courses.....		12	0	3,352	253	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Military drill.....		-----	-----	1,408	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PORTO RICO											
Rio Piedras.....	University of Porto Rico	1903	67	41	725	890	44	12	-----	-----	1
	Noncollegiate.....		14	28	401	591	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		26	3	69	62	7	4	-----	-----	-----
	Special.....		-----	-----	11	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Agriculture.....		14	1	35	1	7	0	-----	-----	-----
	Architecture.....		9	1	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....		7	16	16	197	0	6	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....		13	1	16	0	1	0	-----	-----	-----
	Electrical engineering.....		-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Mechanical engineering.....		-----	-----	6	0	1	0	-----	-----	-----
	Sugar engineering.....		-----	-----	15	0	6	0	-----	-----	-----
	Home economics.....		2	6	0	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Law.....		9	0	97	3	16	1	-----	-----	-----
	Pharmacy.....		6	0	52	13	6	1	-----	-----	-----
	Summer school (1923)		6	2	54	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Military drill.....		-----	-----	311	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
RHODE ISLAND											
Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College	1890	34	10	376	86	40	12	1	0	0
	Noncollegiate.....		7	0	10	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Applied science.....		14	3	76	19	10	2	-----	-----	-----
	Graduate.....		-----	-----	3	0	-----	-----	1	0	-----
	Special.....		-----	-----	9	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Agriculture.....		7	0	38	0	9	0	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....		1	0	29	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....		2	2	2	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	16	0	5	0	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	23	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	48	0	11	0	-----	-----	-----
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	25	0	4	0	-----	-----	-----
	Unclassified engineering.....		-----	-----	110	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	65	0	10	-----	-----	-----
	Military drill.....		-----	-----	293	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Charleston.....	College of Charleston.....	1790	13	0	112	82	15	9			0
	Arts and sciences.....		13	0	104	77	15	9			
	Graduate.....				2	0					
	Special.....				6	5					
Do.....	Summer school (1923).....		6	0	123	56					
	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.....	1823	56	0	189	4	51	0			0
	Medicine.....		52	0	146	3	28	0			
Do.....	Pharmacy.....		11	0	43	1	23	0			
	The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina (arts and sciences).....	1842	21	0	217	0	40	0			0
Clemson College.....	Clemson Agricultural College.....	1893	79	1	1,057	0	128	0	1	0	0
	Noncollegiate.....		4	0	125	0					
	General science.....		16	0	24	0	1	0			
	Agriculture.....		23	1	316	0	40	0	1	0	
	Architecture.....		3	0	31	0	7	0			
	Education.....		3	0	19	0	6	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		130	0	10	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....				69	0	20	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				22	0	22	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				17	0	13	0			
	Textile engineering.....				95	0	17	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				329	0					
	Summer school (1923).....		24	9	315	276					
	Military drill.....				998	0					
	University of South Carolina.....	1805	74	3	717	192	104	9	19	6	3
	Arts and sciences.....		64	3	349	163	41	9			
	Graduate.....				59	24			19	6	
Columbia.....	Special.....				42	49					
	Civil engineering.....				64	1	8	0			
	Commerce.....		4	0	108	2	10	0			
	Journalism.....		1	0	14	9					
	Education.....		4	0	92	32					
	Law.....		5	0	146	2	45	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		33	4	195	237					
	Winthrop College.....	1886	15	75	0	1,460	0	173	0	3	0
	Arts and sciences.....		10	31	0	75	0	16			
	Graduate.....				0	3			0	3	
	Special.....				0	270					
Rock Hill.....	Education.....		12	75	0	930	0	133			
	Home economics.....		0	7	0	127	0	15			
	Music.....		0	17	0	48	0	9			
	Summer school (1923).....		21	31	148	1,472					
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Brookings.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1884	78	23	767	319	61	36	1	0	0
	Noncollegiate.....		7	4	295	28					
	Arts and sciences.....		30	10	94	88	24	15			
	Graduate.....				11	1			1	0	
	Special.....				19	46					
	Agriculture.....		26	0	123	0	11	0			
	Commerce.....		2	1	62	38	6	3			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	52	0	10	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	55	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	6	0					
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	109	0	16			
	Music.....		3	3	0	7					
	Pharmacy.....		4	0	56	12	6	2			
	Summer school (1923).....		27	17	224	166					
	Short winter courses.....				44	9					
	Military drill.....				408	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued											
Rapid City.....	South Dakota State School of Mines.....	1885	17	1	208	12	28	0	1	0	0
	Special.....				0	12					
	Chemical engineering.....				20	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....				53	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				66	0	6	0			
	Mining engineering.....				44	0	7	0			
	Metallurgical engineering.....				25	0	6	0	1	0	
Vermilion.....	University of South Dakota.....	1882	70	21	560	430	45	56	10	5	0
	High school.....		2	3	21	30					
	Arts and sciences.....		45	10	289	301	18	55			
	Graduate.....				10	8			10	5	
	Special.....				71	73					
	Chemical engineering.....		19	0	1	0					
	Civil engineering.....				28	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				42	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				5	0	1	0			
	Music.....		6	8	25	80	0	1			
	Law.....		7	0	41	0	15	0			
	Medicine.....		8	1	38	1					
	Summer school (1923).....		20	8	84	140					
	Extension courses.....		27	3	26	24					
	Military drill.....				274	0					
TENNESSEE											
Knoxville.....	University of Tennessee.....	1794	197	21	1,668	472	178	72	3	3	0
	Noncollegiate.....		25	1	319	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		63	20	289	298	39	48			
	Graduate.....				29	6			3	3	
	Special.....				108	50					
	Agriculture.....		31	6	112	6	18	1			
	Commerce.....		55	18	249	2	14	1			
	Education.....				13	40	3	6			
	Chemical engineering.....		124	0	21	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....				87	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				104	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				31	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	113	0	15			
	Law.....		4	0	58	0	13	0			
	Medicine.....		70	0	205	3	46	1			
	Dentistry.....		34	0	118	3	16	0			
	Pharmacy.....				42	1	10	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		42	23	315	704					
	Short winter course.....				28	16					
	Correspondence courses.....				58	91					
	Military drill.....				598	0					
TEXAS											
Arlington.....	North Texas Agricultural College. ²	1917	25	11	220	100					
	Preparatory.....		7	8	56	7					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	5	45	41					
	Special.....		8	5	59	42					
	General engineering.....		4	0	28	0					
	Civil engineering.....				2	0					
	Electrical engineering.....				6	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....				1	0					
	Agriculture.....		1	0	18	0					
	Commerce.....		1	0	5	1					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	9					
	Summer school (1923).....		17	4	62	202					
	Military drill.....				180	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.² Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—CON.											
Austin	University of Texas	1883	264	87	3,256	1,906	507	167	53	38	0
	Arts and sciences		156	70	1,566	1,622	185	157			
	Graduate				119	118			41	38	
	Chemical engineering		3	0	62	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	148	0	20	0	3	0	
	Electrical engineering		4	0	186	0	20	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	99	0	10	0			
	Mining engineering		9	1	85	12	15	0			
	Architecture		4	0	48	3	3	1			
	Commerce		12	2	252	31	76	0	5	0	
	Education		10	5	306	942					
	Law		9	1	354	11	73	2			
	Medicine		41	6	246	17	68	2			
	Pharmacy		3	2	83	7	32	5			
	Summer school (1923)				1,210	1,933					
	Extension courses				118	68					
	Correspondence courses				1,134	1,487					
Beaumont	South Park Junior College (arts and sciences)	1923	9	4	78	75					
College Station	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	1876	174	0	2,114	20	246	0	4	0	0
	Noncollegiate				43	0					
	General science		68	0	95	20					
	Graduate				39	0			4	0	
	Special				76	0					
	Agriculture		110	0	685	0	97	0			
	Architecture		5	0	140	0	13	0			
	Education		7	0	69	0	19	0			
	Agricultural engineering		4	0	28	0	10	0			
	Chemical engineering		15	0	117	0	22	0			
	Civil engineering		9	0	254	0	31	0			
	Electrical engineering		8	0	350	0	25	0			
	Mechanical engineering		13	0	222	0	23	0			
	Textile engineering		3	0	69	0	4	0			
	Veterinary medicine		5	0	23	0	2	0			
	Summer school (1923)		70	0	1,491	491					
	Short winter courses				53	0					
	Military drill				1,700	0					
Denton	College of Industrial Arts	1903	25	85	0	1,625	0	176			0
	High school				0	76					
	Arts and sciences		25	85	0	1,504	0	176			
	Special				0	45					
	Summer school (1923)				0	732					
El Paso	Junior College of the City of El Paso (arts and sciences)	1920	11	9	77	227					
	Summer school (1923)		7	7	6	110					
Stephenville	John Tarleton Agricultural College ¹	1917	29	17	359	268					
	Preparatory		15	7	94	63					
	Arts and sciences		27	16	230	171					
	Special				35	64					
	Summer school (1923)				124	350					
	Correspondence courses				30	74					
	Military drill				321	0					
Wichita Falls	Junior College (arts and sciences)	1922	4	5	37	69					
UTAH											
Logan	Agricultural College of Utah	1890	63	12	722	284	88	37	17	1	0
	Noncollegiate		18	1	162	33					
	Arts and sciences		30	4	127	135	21	19			
	Graduate				37	5			17	1	
	Special				9	3					
	Agriculture		23	0	172	0	37	0			
	Commerce		10	1	131	29	12	1			
	Mechanic arts		13	0	84	0	18	0			
	Home economics		4	6	0	79	0	17			

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
UTAH—continued											
Logan	Agricultural College of Utah—Continued.										
	Summer school (1923)		57	10	333	119					
	Extension courses				146	129					
	Correspondence courses				230	175					
Salt Lake City	Military drill				284	0					
	University of Utah	1850	100	44	1,532	1,113	181	112	11	9	0
	Noncollegiate				126	73					
	Arts and sciences		59	25	210	265	59	39			
	Graduate				46	30			11	9	
	Special				265	108					
	Engineering		24	0	311	0	51	0			
	Commerce		8	0	319	36	45	6			
	Education		15	22	102	599	16	66			
	Law		7	0	107	2	10	1			
	Medicine		12	0	46	0					
	Summer school (1923)		40	14	447	664					
	Correspondence courses		24	6	208	418					
	Extension courses		61	9	418	836					
	Military drill				292	0					
VERMONT											
Burlington	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	1880	139	15	691	469	111	73	1	1	9
	Arts and sciences		58	13	210	225	24	46			
	Graduate				0	2			1	1	
	Special				2	6					
	Agriculture		25	6	54	0	11	0			
	Commerce				133	50	14	9			
	Education		3	10	0	111					
	Civil engineering		23	0	42	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering				83	0	15	0			
	Mechanical engineering				41	0	6	0			
	Unclassified engineering				6	0					
	Home economics				0	80	0	17			
	Medicine		45	0	120	6	32	1			
	Summer school (1923)		23	6	48	479					
	Military drill				513	0					
VIRGINIA											
Blacksburg	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	1872	103	0	1,076	34	113	0	11	0	0
	Noncollegiate		6	0	50	0					
	Arts and sciences		36	0	59	14	4	0			
	Graduate				30	1			9	0	
	Special				99	18					
	Agriculture		24	0	111	0	12	0			
	Commerce		2	0	62	0	6	0			
	Education		6	0	83	0	19	0			
	Agricultural engineering		3	0	32	0	9	0			
	Chemical engineering		2	0	43	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering		3	0	95	1	8	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	246	0	28	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		15	0	127	0	13	0			
	Mining engineering		2	0	39	0	7	0			
	Summer school (1923)		36	0	187	36					
	Military drill				850	0					
Charlottesville	University of Virginia	1825	169	0	1,810	74	233	7	49	9	0
	Arts and sciences		80	0	879	1	92	1			
	Graduate				85	19			49	9	
	Special				84	27					
	General engineering		140	0	9	0					
	Chemical engineering				24	0	6	0			
	Civil engineering				48	0	10	0			
	Electrical engineering				50	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering				34	0	9	0			

. ¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—contd.											
Charlottesville..	University of Virginia—Con.										
	Mining engineering.....				4	0					
	Architecture.....		2	0	43	0	1	0			
	Forestry.....		2	0	18	0					
	Education.....		13	0	41	31	5	5			
	Fine arts.....		2	0	69	0					
	Music.....		2	0	30	0					
	Law.....		7	0	245	3	69	0			
	Medicine.....		40	0	189	6	29	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		81	29	799	1,792					
	Extension courses.....		10	5	50	450					
	Virginia Military Institute..	1839	47	0	594	0	95	0			0
	Liberal arts.....		5	0	82	0	39	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....		35	0	385	0					
Lexington.....	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	26	0	10	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	55	0	24	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	46	0	22	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		10	0	69	0					
	Military drill.....				594	0					
Richmond.....	Medical College of Virginia..	1832	173	4	467	17	126	6			0
	Medicine.....		138	3	293	12	69	5			
	Dentistry.....		38	2	84	0	37	0			
	Pharmacy.....		15	1	90	5	20	1			
Williamsburg....	College of William and Mary	1693	44	10	506	398	45	55	5	5	3
	Arts and sciences.....		44	10	477	391	45	55	5	5	
	Special.....				29	7					
	Summer school (1923).....		31	19	212	501					
WASHINGTON	Extension courses.....		33	3	231	516					
Pullman.....	State College of Washington	1892	144	49	1,739	967	162	106	20	4	0
	Noncollegiate.....		14	8	103	36					
	Arts and sciences.....		48	15	634	433	51	52			
	Graduate.....				39	16			18	4	
	Special.....				19	13					
	Agriculture.....		24	0	217	5	30	1			
	Education.....		6	3	100	131	25	19			
	Architectural engineering.....		2	0	28	2					
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	64	0	6	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		13	0	162	0	12	0			
	Hydroelectrical engineering.....				34	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		13	0	66	0	8	0			
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	34	0	5	0			
	Commercial electrical engineering.....				15	0	4	0			
	Commercial mechanical engineering.....				7	0	2	0			
	Automobile engineering.....				5	0					
	Unclassified engineering.....				16	0					
	Fine arts.....		2	2	8	30	0	3			
	Home economics.....		0	11	0	140	0	16			
	Music.....		5	6	14	98	2	12			
	Pharmacy.....		2	1	124	28	3	0			
	Veterinary medicine.....		5	0	26	0	4	0			
	Physical education.....		5	3	24	35	2	3			
	Summer school (1923).....		29	5	184	172					
	Short winter courses.....				129	29					
	Extension courses.....				634	1,266					
	Correspondence courses.....				100	135					
	Military drill.....				818	0					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WASHINGTON—continued											
Seattle.....	University of Washington.....	1861	233	79	3,744	2,430	454	406	46	32	0
	Arts and sciences.....		116	55	1,011	1,481		206			
	Graduate.....		73	2	191	161			34	30	
	Engineering.....		31	0	691	1	80	1	4	0	
	Mining engineering.....		7	0	53	0	4	0	1	0	
	Fisheries.....		5	0	51	1	5	0	1	0	
	Library science.....		3	2	2	18	2	18			
	Forestry.....		5	0	147	1	12	0	2	1	
	Commerce.....		29	2	1,177	168	121	18	4	0	
	Journalism.....		5	1	22	20	11	9			
	Education.....		8	0	58	110	39	61			
	Fine arts.....		15	16	109	441	11	84	0	1	
	Law.....		6	0	138	5	46	1			
	Pharmacy.....		8	1	94	39	20	8			
	Summer school (1923).....		126	16	870	1,239					
	Extension courses.....				482	1,242					
	Correspondence courses.....				208	276					
	Military drill.....				2,549	0					
WEST VIRGINIA											
Keyser.....	Potomac State School ²	1902	8	9	148	129					
	Preparatory.....		5	8	75	81					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	5	69	28					
	Special.....				4	20					
	Agriculture.....		1	0	8	0					
	Education.....		0	1	8	20					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	14					
	Music.....		0	2	6	33					
	Summer school (1923).....		7	3	39	123					
Montgomery....	New River State School ²	1907	11	14	195	470					
	Preparatory.....		2	8	112	181					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	6	83	289					
	Summer school (1923).....		7	9	140	346					
	Extension courses.....		2	2	41	89					
	Correspondence courses.....		1	2	101	125					
Morgantown....	West Virginia University.....	1868	136	20	1,564	663	193	104	15	7	0
	Arts and sciences.....		64	15	726	473	97	77			
	Graduate.....				83	57			10	7	
	Special.....				31	6					
	Agriculture.....		34	9	110	41	24	1	2	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	37	0	7	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	94	0	9	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	148	0	18	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		10	0	61	0	8	0			
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	54	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....				0	84	0	25			
	Music.....		2	7	16	180					
	Law.....		6	0	109	1	17	1			
	Medicine.....		12	0	105	2					
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	27	3	12	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		69	29	485	394					
	Military drill.....				687	0					
WISCONSIN											
Madison.....	University of Wisconsin.....	1848	633	135	5,135	3,211	810	581	235	106	4
	Noncollegiate.....		12	15	156	114					
	Arts and sciences.....		342	77	1,584	1,523	283	411			
	Graduate.....				530	246			221	106	
	Special.....				67	81					
	Agriculture.....		91	4	334	7	92	2			
	Commerce.....		12	3	716	80	130	22			
	Education.....		16	1	74	457					
	Chemical engineering.....		7	0	135	0	32	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering.....		12	0	285	0	33	0	6	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		17	0	412	0	79	0			

² Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN—con.											
Madison-----	University of Wisconsin—Continued.										
	Mechanical engineering-----		24	0	223	0	69	0	5	0	
	Mining engineering-----		4	0	41	2	12	0	1	0	
	Home economics-----		0	20	0	313	0	82			
	Journalism-----		4	1	161	163	17	34			
	Law-----		11	0	231	8	56	2			
	Medicine-----		48	5	120	9					
	Pharmacy-----		5	1	97	7	7	0			
	Music-----		10	6	11	116	0	7			
	Library science-----		1	5	0	34					
	Physical education-----		17	12	25	132	0	21			
	Summer school (1923)-----		227	54	2,068	2,642					
	Extension courses-----				473	1,174					
	Correspondence courses-----		88	30	4,864	6,103					
	Short winter courses-----				257	0					
	Military drill-----				2,402	0					
WYOMING											
Laramie-----	University of Wyoming-----	1867	56	35	433	440	26	26	3	2	0
	High school-----		6	9	44	64					
	Arts and sciences-----		21	11	115	110	10	16			
	Graduate-----				9	7			3	2	
	Special-----				110	97					
	Agriculture-----		10	0	32	0	3	0			
	Commerce-----		2	1	62	31	3	0			
	Education-----		3	7	14	89	4	3			
	Civil engineering-----		2		17	0	2	0			
	Electrical and mechanical engineering-----		4	0	23	0	1				
	Mining engineering-----		1	0	17	0	1	0			
	Unclassified engineering-----				43	0					
	Home economics-----		0	3	0	44	0	5			
	Law-----		5	0	16	0	2	0			
	Music-----		2	4	0	5	0	2			
	Summer school (1923)-----		23	24	297	818					
	Correspondence courses-----				331	821					
	Military drill-----				231	0					

TABLE 27.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Productive funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	35,000	\$315,000	\$80,000	\$964,000	\$161,000	\$282,500
Alabama College.....	8,000	127,800	16,000	695,000	425,000	357,116
University of Alabama.....	55,000	127,734	275,368	890,700	263,000	1,292,440
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines.....	5,134	68,194	1,770	98,571	-----	-----
University of Arizona.....	55,000	410,190	432,000	1,187,844	475,500	485,111
University of Arkansas.....	48,000	422,000	84,500	608,500	160,000	132,667
University of California.....	635,000	5,736,940	3,398,942	12,152,469	104,271	9,593,355
University of Colorado.....	148,600	735,775	425,000	4,100,000	-----	75,000
Colorado Agricultural College.....	51,885	641,361	391,650	1,130,000	-----	324,525
Colorado School of Mines.....	17,311	390,432	105,612	468,741	-----	-----
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	35,000	434,825	106,375	1,846,830	676,550	287,000
University of Delaware.....	30,000	359,700	304,550	1,240,984	390,894	480,568
Gallaudet College (D. C.).....	7,000	15,000	400,000	700,000	400,000	13,000
University of Florida.....	30,470	308,095	600,000	1,278,000	150,000	291,000
Florida State College for Women.....	18,000	208,000	85,000	1,273,000	630,000	-----
University of Georgia.....	58,350	305,385	898,000	1,849,000	450,000	434,058
Georgia School of Technology.....	16,026	514,324	291,830	849,520	66,120	200,000
Medical College of Georgia.....	4,300	62,000	75,000	50,000	-----	25,000
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	5,000	12,000	10,000	110,000	25,000	-----
Georgia State College for Women.....	11,000	100,000	110,000	590,000	340,000	-----
University of Hawaii.....	35,256	260,149	824,982	387,257	43,315	-----
University of Idaho.....	85,000	486,500	85,000	1,070,000	60,000	3,909,523
Idaho Technical Institute.....	8,000	113,989	150,000	287,681	58,000	360,000
University of Illinois.....	582,194	3,861,484	1,484,291	7,606,101	209,039	895,703
Indiana University.....	161,000	850,000	327,258	3,647,787	-----	1,626,528
Purdue University (Ind.).....	71,418	1,112,238	459,429	2,406,517	0	340,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	112,824	1,927,418	625,855	4,263,223	521,399	694,953
State University of Iowa.....	234,500	2,197,968	1,850,010	3,939,952	392,889	284,889
University of Kansas.....	100,000	1,543,750	411,000	2,602,300	175,000	151,000
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	78,406	1,254,786	671,584	2,204,654	-----	562,373
University of Kentucky.....	59,856	525,971	276,305	1,338,684	270,000	184,075
University of Louisville (Ky.).....	13,680	134,768	262,000	432,572	-----	-----
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	56,488	506,270	492,848	648,000	100,000	318,963
Southwestern Louisiana Institute.....	7,223	75,000	95,000	630,650	100,000	-----
University of Maine.....	65,526	339,057	14,006	733,116	163,487	643,992
United States Naval Academy (Md.).....	61,670	2,000,000	461,659	16,315,677	7,466,626	-----
University of Maryland.....	36,990	641,990	338,100	1,560,861	365,500	117,644
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	71,349	872,006	177,624	1,280,305	194,315	240,667
Lowell Textile School (Mass.).....	1,556	355,000	109,639	330,850	-----	-----
University of Michigan.....	550,806	5,488,292	2,680,142	11,795,083	639,712	2,300,726
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery (Mich.).....	15,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Michigan Agricultural College.....	48,000	1,013,000	450,000	2,450,000	161,000	1,008,495
Michigan College of Mines.....	32,015	307,365	104,025	445,857	-----	-----
University of Minnesota.....	420,908	4,817,454	3,575,342	9,980,354	861,046	5,736,500
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	44,925	923,621	157,520	1,652,704	321,135	239,788
Mississippi State College for Women.....	16,500	154,000	150,000	1,209,500	596,000	156,489
University of Mississippi.....	40,000	450,000	15,000	1,200,000	320,000	699,253
University of Missouri.....	270,567	1,947,762	1,140,860	3,575,172	34,000	2,227,310
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	27,200	304,771	205,306	1,206,617	65,000	774,354
Montana State School of Mines.....	5,800	70,000	-----	541,650	-----	-----
State University of Montana.....	66,000	285,000	172,500	1,793,000	411,000	642,700
University of Nebraska.....	180,000	1,657,054	1,997,540	3,367,200	23,000	1,082,094
University of Nevada.....	39,900	261,063	110,000	526,268	72,516	330,076
University of New Hampshire.....	50,000	387,800	121,190	1,885,300	722,700	1,030,000
State University of New Mexico.....	36,000	230,135	185,000	378,500	62,500	112,000
New Mexico School of Mines.....	5,000	67,178	12,000	155,575	30,000	330,000
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	21,303	246,639	41,000	318,707	50,000	512,386
College of the City of New York.....	77,000	885,003	2,560,400	4,082,444	-----	-----
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	25,615	30,000	-----	3,140,000	-----	-----
New York State College of Forestry.....	5,219	199,800	50,000	275,000	10,000	-----
United States Military Academy (N. Y.).....	108,000	300,000	4,740,825	18,364,400	-----	-----

TABLE 27.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Productive funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
University of North Carolina.....	137,982	\$764,146	\$252,021	\$3,578,572	\$1,328,022	\$1,384,031
North Carolina College for Women...	27,000	470,398	762,345	3,010,320	1,694,829	-----
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Engineering.....	18,500	639,954	113,231	1,955,959	625,280	125,007
North Dakota Agricultural College...	36,810	505,534	143,710	915,271	114,125	1,043,000
University of North Dakota.....	81,000	606,845	153,346	1,436,960	187,479	1,700,000
North Dakota State School of Science.....	5,000	83,626	25,000	297,436	99,553	451,110
Municipal University of Akron (Ohio).....	20,000	153,292	336,000	450,950	-----	70,970
Ohio University.....	86,000	335,197	401,646	1,010,723	175,000	-----
University of Cincinnati (Ohio).....	110,000	877,396	712,860	2,039,010	209,639	4,904,301
Ohio State University.....	247,952	2,304,480	2,464,811	5,901,876	264,059	1,086,517
Miami University (Ohio).....	76,000	391,130	143,648	1,646,617	840,157	148,000
University of the City of Toledo (Ohio).....	15,000	95,000	250,000	450,000	-----	11,100
Oklahoma College for Women.....	10,000	115,544	41,783	779,515	280,000	-----
Oklahoma Military Academy.....	1,000	10,000	10,000	215,000	125,000	-----
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College.....	1,000	6,000	5,000	100,000	-----	-----
University of Oklahoma.....	60,000	691,005	79,201	1,819,972	-----	3,200,000
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	32,253	549,167	127,914	1,137,827	87,000	2,302,622
Oregon Agricultural College.....	62,947	854,444	562,870	2,236,939	338,486	211,184
University of Oregon.....	156,822	641,223	144,078	1,916,590	194,442	158,000
Pennsylvania State Forest School.....	1,578	18,466	230,000	128,473	-----	-----
Pennsylvania State College.....	87,851	811,499	185,786	2,687,720	602,481	517,000
University of Porto Rico.....	21,500	171,000	56,000	220,500	-----	9,000
Rhode Island State College.....	24,500	282,000	10,000	700,000	-----	55,766
College of Charleston (S. C.).....	23,185	75,000	100,000	175,000	15,000	307,300
Medical College of the State of South Carolina.....	5,800	107,766	40,000	201,800	-----	-----
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	6,000	162,772	900,000	1,217,187	590,000	-----
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.).....	30,400	633,416	362,329	1,371,492	298,000	154,430
University of South Carolina.....	80,000	411,660	645,000	812,400	352,000	-----
Winthrop College (S. C.).....	25,582	547,036	465,663	1,786,000	647,000	-----
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	30,000	267,000	96,000	795,800	235,000	2,059,348
South Dakota State School of Mines.....	9,340	172,000	42,000	240,000	-----	-----
University of South Dakota.....	50,000	240,000	50,000	600,000	280,000	-----
University of Tennessee.....	65,052	706,027	1,343,157	1,651,033	75,000	425,000
North Texas Agricultural College.....	2,965	66,181	42,161	237,805	21,560	-----
University of Texas.....	255,011	2,550,803	1,893,054	2,905,215	-----	11,067,029
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	28,425	1,118,611	160,041	3,061,382	481,475	209,000
College of Industrial Arts (Tex.).....	15,000	341,501	179,177	1,293,043	446,445	-----
John Tarleton Agricultural College (Tex.).....	5,000	102,060	114,296	350,290	46,626	75,000
Agricultural College of Utah.....	35,700	208,516	56,100	1,179,600	-----	288,918
University of Utah.....	73,362	450,000	-----	992,300	-----	66,500
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	113,803	359,200	100,000	1,670,000	303,000	1,203,927
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	36,150	431,089	206,650	1,661,510	290,700	344,312
University of Virginia.....	130,000	445,900	600,000	2,178,558	96,500	3,351,402
Virginia Military Institute.....	24,000	33,785	133,684	999,708	353,636	60,000
Medical College of Virginia.....	7,700	161,242	70,235	832,000	-----	-----
College of William and Mary (Va.).....	35,000	105,000	100,000	834,000	486,000	160,186
State College of Washington.....	90,000	583,805	231,592	1,491,187	224,845	1,939,364
University of Washington.....	182,547	1,136,215	1,061,250	2,952,517	47,147	6,387,257
Potomac State School (W. Va.).....	3,000	20,000	85,000	300,000	150,000	-----
New River State School (W. Va.).....	8,560	75,000	125,000	400,000	150,000	-----
West Virginia University.....	81,000	634,980	430,000	1,994,600	220,000	114,900
University of Wisconsin.....	335,000	2,868,246	2,615,564	7,439,135	500,000	770,594
University of Wyoming.....	56,009	310,445	130,000	1,750,000	220,000	1,525,925

TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1929-34

Institution	From student fees			From State or city			From private benefactions				From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board and other noneducational services	For production and other funds	For increase of plant	For current expenses	From United States Government	For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$83,667		\$14,545	\$21,440		\$411,815	\$269,685				\$78,113	\$879,265	\$879,265
Alabama College.....	33,865		156,955	21,392		67,134	3,134				30,321	312,801	312,801
University of Alabama.....	171,017	\$33,861	51,136	49,016		179,500	3,901			\$4,500	41,448	534,379	534,379
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines.....	786												
University of Arizona.....	52,831	25,666	54,663	77,680	\$122,634	45,000	50,000				63,108	95,786	95,786
University of Arkansas.....	81,927	3,491		6,903		485,128	124,092				1,065,802	1,005,802	1,005,802
University of California.....	1,276,038	64,358	10,354	305,604	277,233	529,207	263,555	\$3,932		22,411	167,578	1,079,004	1,079,004
University of Colorado.....	325,725			4,500	181,000	4,698,575	224,817	502,917	\$732,189	121,536	1,595,533	9,799,214	9,067,025
Colorado Agricultural College.....	126,334			21,838	150,087	683,000					119,372	1,323,597	1,323,597
Colorado School of Mines.....	57,772	2,824				481,121	145,869				138,895	1,064,144	1,064,144
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	68,695			6,750	28,658	211,916					2,319	274,831	274,831
University of Delaware.....	73,924			22,516		328,473	128,501	1,004		4,900	173,096	824,124	824,124
Gallaudet College (D. C.).....	7,471					162,242	100,742				19,618	463,757	463,757
University of Florida.....	64,493			10,523	200,000	448,817	155,109			3,500	7,870	143,957	143,957
Florida State College for Women.....	35,000				117,937	192,731	1,500				102,494	1,063,125	1,063,125
University of Georgia.....	244,511			42,670		306,250	271,114	202,293		42,815	3,151	352,319	352,319
Georgia School of Technology.....	230,889		3,862			181,459				3,294	226,887	1,338,540	1,338,540
Medical College of Georgia.....	7,121			1,587		66,180		116,540		25,000	38,170	138,058	138,058
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	6,157			2,000		31,000						39,157	39,157
Georgia State College for Women.....	27,321					102,500						303,244	303,244
University of Hawaii.....	2,675					168,850	50,680			500	31,848	375,641	375,641
Idaho Technical Institute.....	35,450			105,368		583,262	146,757				89,787	979,301	979,301
University of Idaho.....	12,699			15,000	54,375	137,125	4,300				15,722	239,221	239,221
University of Illinois.....	682,237			32,451	243,213	4,000,843	323,878			24,260	385,249	5,774,772	5,774,772
Indiana University.....	338,751			45,973	280,200	1,110,349		850,370			257,509	2,883,302	2,883,302
Purdue University (Ind.).....	202,247			17,000	140,266	1,474,737	263,861			42,678	578,013	2,722,766	2,722,766
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	387,985			32,475	726,500	2,268,081	282,706			14,305	669,625	4,459,306	4,459,306
State University of Iowa.....	508,296		66,494	14,244	597,500	2,354,229	27,564				1,163,267	4,799,243	4,799,243
University of Kansas.....	242,219		185,194	10,511	62,500	1,181,500					1,695,352	1,695,352	1,695,352
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	168,672			24,977	60,000	1,162,550	234,263	3,550			510,097	2,211,984	2,211,984
University of Kentucky.....	85,089			8,644		1,462,442	282,253	40,000	1,700	13,894	231,172	1,350,497	1,350,497
University of Louisville (Ky.).....	166,747					130,636			51,000		68,605	416,988	365,988
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....													
Southwestern Louisiana Institute.....	47,445			14,556	1,458,519	493,361	232,754				211,020	2,457,655	2,457,655
	18,072		70,228			161,000					26,254	275,554	275,554

TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees			From State or city			From private benefactions				From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services	For productive funds	For increase of plant	For current expenses	From United States Government	For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
University of Maine.....	\$157,303	---	\$117,082	\$26,492	\$160,000	\$390,278	\$144,061	---	---	---	\$86,741	\$1,081,957	\$1,081,957
United States Naval Academy (Md.).....	425,025	\$94,270	33,019	6,832	---	466,282	2,123,848	---	---	---	2,123,848	2,123,848	2,123,848
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	37,008	9,930	88,752	10,613	161,797	882,389	178,609	---	---	---	164,327	1,358,364	1,358,364
Lowell Textile School (Mass.).....	44,916	---	---	---	---	104,983	94,568	---	---	---	135,235	1,420,292	1,420,292
University of Michigan.....	1,139,294	23,714	---	110,385	2,352,713	3,011,083	11,084	---	---	---	10,000	1,589,899	1,589,899
Michigan Agricultural College.....	172,599	---	---	70,666	65,000	1,185,000	239,914	---	\$48,885	\$158,081	2,379,365	9,170,829	9,170,829
Michigan College of Mines.....	25,373	---	---	---	218,750	141,567	---	---	45	---	349,365	2,106,303	2,106,303
University of Minnesota.....	872,548	---	806,246	245,287	1,182,492	3,612,834	262,663	\$45,020	---	775,054	592,879	8,395,023	8,395,023
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	47,604	---	152,896	14,387	---	367,620	233,099	---	---	1,600	504,926	1,322,132	1,322,132
Mississippi State College for Women.....	36,357	---	148,061	9,389	---	158,611	2,550	---	---	---	23,286	378,254	378,254
University of Mississippi.....	38,421	---	58,620	42,408	---	160,590	---	---	---	---	31,066	331,305	331,305
University of Missouri.....	364,557	4,396	49,518	86,049	406,697	1,659,853	297,046	---	13,170	5,694	395,625	3,346,357	3,346,357
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	58,735	4,080	9,393	41,781	124,411	346,700	138,938	---	---	---	58,120	782,158	782,158
State University of Mines.....	1,396	---	---	---	---	73,355	---	---	---	---	74,751	74,751	74,751
State University of Nebraska.....	67,496	28,463	73,374	42,848	144,255	359,080	800	---	---	---	9,604	723,890	723,890
University of Nebraska.....	364,825	15,773	109,865	55,836	---	1,382,009	191,019	---	---	---	697,383	3,016,710	3,016,710
University of Nevada.....	41,741	3,530	33,613	14,893	40,559	190,041	108,663	---	---	---	59,370	504,110	504,110
University of New Hampshire.....	127,046	45,822	61,627	37,973	5,000	334,103	111,263	---	---	---	143,337	866,171	866,171
State University of New Mexico.....	19,883	4,922	21,365	3,762	15,000	92,500	---	---	---	---	12,844	202,276	202,276
New Mexico School of Mines.....	4,557	---	8,874	16,800	---	28,067	---	---	---	---	13,189	71,487	71,487
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	12,465	---	19,007	22,997	---	72,500	152,706	---	---	---	76,324	356,003	356,003
College of the City of New York.....	568,396	---	---	---	---	1,138,881	---	---	---	---	6,768	1,714,045	1,714,045
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	17,435	---	---	---	---	214,630	---	---	---	---	---	971,685	971,685
New York State College of Forestry.....	---	---	---	---	200,000	---	---	10,000	---	---	---	442,065	442,065
United States Military Academy (N. Y.).....	165,030	84,005	126,565	75,623	\$25,000	678,043	797,832	---	---	24,631	---	797,832	797,832
University of North Carolina.....	106,778	---	318,978	---	673,000	358,590	2,813	---	---	---	18,258	1,978,897	1,978,897
North Carolina College for Women.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,480,417	1,480,417
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Engineering.....	71,300	30,929	140,756	7,500	459,650	673,696	339,317	---	---	---	347,172	2,070,320	2,070,320
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	52,256	---	15,047	60,627	37,200	906,069	152,269	---	---	9,508	94,622	1,327,598	1,327,598
University of North Dakota.....	46,261	11,265	68,004	54,220	25,841	538,778	---	---	---	---	18,974	763,343	763,343
North Dakota State School of Science.....	3,235	1,193	8,949	17,172	7,000	34,410	3,000	---	---	---	74,959	74,959	74,959
Municipal University of Akron (Ohio).....	39,547	---	---	4,028	---	171,760	---	---	---	---	4,385	219,720	219,720
Ohio University.....	108,087	117,985	---	11,237	257,450	387,635	---	---	---	---	---	882,394	882,394

University of Cincinnati (Ohio).....	303,764	223,807	1,437,218	405,539	278,773	403,304	19,407	1,508,791	1,105,487
Ohio State University.....	472,808	33,249	1,312,047	2,518,139	4,825	3,782	785,035	5,661,161	5,661,161
Miami University (Ohio).....	99,406	6,500	312,047	384,993	71,106		17,791	1,123,020	1,119,288
University of the City of Toledo (Ohio).....	25,507			193,213				218,720	218,720
Oklahoma College for Women.....	2,733		225,000	134,000	152			419,379	419,379
Oklahoma Military Academy.....			1,000	37,500				38,500	38,500
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College.....				34,500				36,000	36,000
University of Oklahoma.....	86,211	114,274	200,000	937,627			64,967	1,393,079	1,393,079
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....									
Oregon Agricultural College.....	37,287	36,817	107,731	717,769	246,876		256,500	1,564,727	1,564,727
University of Oregon.....	119,577	122,164	11,039	1,326,501	173,778		91,095	1,844,174	1,844,174
Pennsylvania State Forest School.....	118,461		7,388	46,820				1,130,069	1,130,069
Pennsylvania State College.....		7,600	56,000	96,000				66,940	66,940
Pennsylvania State College.....	500,664	2,000	11,000	1,073,439	403,778		433,857	2,794,169	2,794,169
University of Porto Rico.....	37,297	66,835	59,737	1,073,439	190,312		7,327	301,900	301,900
Rhode Island State College.....	33,947	26,020	495	210,131	50,000		52,808	378,174	378,174
College of Charleston (S. C.).....	3,565	8,026	2,500	115,941	104,006			57,966	57,966
Medical College of the State of South Carolina.....	3,029	10,430		44,507					
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	24,880			128,700				153,580	153,580
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.).....	15,079		16,186	143,156			7,430	242,170	242,170
University of South Carolina.....	33,655	9,286	213,879	553,769	218,561		191,041	1,006,292	1,006,292
Winthrop College (S. C.).....	31,824	21,099	97,500	273,495			2,510	554,243	554,243
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	58,469	207,703		341,264	7,345		60,902	773,183	773,183
South Dakota State School of Mines.....	86,519	12,807	58,000	483,139	175,551		169,941	1,039,723	1,039,723
University of South Dakota.....	5,662		10,000	116,500			139,221	139,221	139,221
University of Tennessee.....	43,190	7,074	250,000	397,880	1,500	25,000	739,194	739,194	739,194
University of Tennessee.....	190,157	19,307	23,029	773,583	309,042		222,453	1,582,429	1,582,429
North Texas Agricultural College.....	14,536	36,559		127,000			171,260	171,260	171,260
University of Texas.....	179,846	24,537	365,810	1,457,000	6,514		2,009,170	2,009,170	2,009,170
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	89,754		10,450	1,220,058	474,103		818,127	3,331,826	3,331,826
College of Industrial Arts (Tex.).....	27,366	486,066	52,932	329,000	3,960		3,464	1,074,022	1,074,022
John Tarteon Agricultural College (Tex.).....	24,569	6,193	12,703	174,000	1,434		10,367	309,363	309,363
Agricultural College of Utah.....	78,069	15,082	28,000	263,728	146,092		13,814	516,775	516,775
University of Utah.....	155,274	37,197	17,000	416,344			49,455	675,270	675,270
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....									
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	162,917	25,553	59,465	98,562	123,473	167,986	209,851	889,404	721,418
University of Virginia.....	69,326	27,684	20,659	478,391	281,428		357,147	1,505,109	1,505,109
Virginia Military Institute.....	271,271	13,826	59,423	262,665	141,235	20,100	207,853	1,138,386	1,138,386
Medical College of Virginia.....	55,477	11,000	4,397	126,947	35,000	5,000	42,658	601,090	596,090
College of William and Mary (Va.).....	105,558			96,500				202,058	202,058
State College of Washington.....	80,181	33,232	80,000	170,971	2,577	92,839	91,321	707,645	707,645
Potomac State School (W. Va.).....	98,967	64,063	85,320	718,542	186,644		182,341	1,386,523	1,386,523
University of Washington.....	507,572	14,341	98,000	970,621			35,788	1,961,093	1,961,093
West Virginia State School (W. Va.).....	3,575		90,000	60,000	750			166,445	166,445
New River State School (W. Va.).....	9,000	740	250,000	67,500				359,990	359,990
West Virginia University.....	113,082	5,890	215,000	832,000	223,567		92,854	1,537,925	1,537,925
University of Wisconsin.....	746,289	47,193	176,887	2,767,378	244,502	81,285	1,267,912	6,675,509	6,675,509
University of Wyoming.....	42,853	15,716	230,750	258,469	109,497		14,122	801,032	801,032

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Athens	Athens College for Young Women.	1843	3	17	0	156	0	9			0
	Preparatory		0	4	0	59					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	79	0	9			
	Special		1	7	0	18					
Birmingham	Birmingham-Southern College.	1897	42	8	677	410	47	25	3	2	4
	Preparatory		9	0	196	38					
	Arts and sciences		33	8	481	372	47	25	3	2	
	Summer school (1923)		21	2	226	291					
Do	Howard College	1841	22	5	303	177	37	27			5
	Arts and sciences		22	5	285	174	37	27			
	Special				18	3					
	Summer school (1923)				232	771					
	Extension courses				24	77					
Marion	Judson College	1839	5	19	0	266	0	35			0
	Arts and sciences		3	14	0	208	0	26			
	Music		2	5	0	58	0	9			
Do	Marion Institute ¹	1842	14	0	140	0					
	Preparatory		14	0	100	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	40	0					
	Military drill				140	0					
Montgomery	Woman's College of Alabama	1910	8	24	0	445	0	62			0
	Arts and sciences		5	15	0	349	0	62			
	Fine arts		3	9	0	226					
St. Bernard	St. Bernard College	1892	24	0	168	0	3	0			0
	Preparatory		19	0	145	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	18	0	3	0			
	Theology		5	0	5	0					
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College	1830	30	0	258	0	6	0			0
	Preparatory		16	0	155	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	103	0	6	0			
Talladega	Talladega College ²	1869	16	13	142	187	14	14			0
	Preparatory		3	12	78	127					
	Arts and sciences		10	1	67	60	13	14			
	Theology		3	0	17	0	1	0			
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	Henderson-Brown College	1890	8	14	148	177	23	19			0
	Preparatory		1	2	29	19					
	Arts and sciences		6	5	119	158	23	13			
	Music		1	7	0	68	0	6			
Do	Ouachita College	1886	13	8	179	173	23	17			0
	Arts and sciences		11	3	174	94	23	17			
	Fine arts		0	3	4	22					
	Music		2	2	1	57					
	Military drill				167	0					
Batesville	Arkansas College	1872	13	8	139	77	5	5			3
	Preparatory		3	2	22	5					
	Arts and sciences		11	1	117	72	5	5			
	Special		1	5	14	64					
Clarksville	College of the Ozarks	1891	8	9	99	104	2	2			0
	Preparatory		4	4	53	28					
	Arts and sciences		6	5	40	34	2	2			
	Fine arts		0	2	1	22					
	Music		1	2	19	46					
Conway	Central College ¹	1892	3	16	0	229					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	59					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	83					
	Education		1	0	0	20					
	Home economics		0	1	0	24					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	18					
	Music		1	4	0	120					
Do	Hendrix College	1884	18	2	382	70	27	9			0
	Preparatory		5	0	62	18					
	Arts and sciences		13	2	320	52	27	9			
	Education		1	0	75	28					
	Music		1	0	6	4					

¹ Junior College.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKANSAS—CON.											
Little Rock.....	Little Rock Baptist College ²	1886	7	8	185	114	5	2	—	—	4
	Preparatory.....		2	3	145	104	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		4	2	35	10	5	2	—	—	—
	Special.....		1	2	15	24	—	—	—	—	—
	Education.....		1	1	52	34	—	—	—	—	—
	Theology.....		1	0	18	0	—	—	—	—	—
Do.....	Little Rock College.....	1908	18	0	200	0	11	0	2	0	1
	Preparatory.....		6	0	90	0	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	110	0	11	0	2	0	—
	Military drill.....		—	—	105	0	—	—	—	—	—
Do.....	St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary.....		10	0	60	0	6	0	—	—	0
Searcy.....	Galloway Woman's College.....	1889	0	25	0	196	0	24	—	—	0
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	75	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		0	9	0	190	0	24	—	—	—
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	21	—	—	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	19	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		0	8	0	151	—	—	—	—	—
CALIFORNIA											
Belmont.....	College of Notre Dame.....	1851	1	17	0	92	0	1	—	—	0
	Preparatory.....		1	9	0	75	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		0	8	0	17	0	1	—	—	—
Berkeley.....	Berkeley Baptist Divinity School (theology).....	1905	7	0	26	8	3	0	1	0	1
Do.....	Pacific School of Religion (theology).....		10	0	57	12	7	0	3	1	3
Do.....	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry (theology).....		5	1	10	5	1	0	—	—	0
Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	1888	56	13	395	487	61	111	5	4	3
	Arts and sciences.....		50	9	362	420	61	111	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		16	3	14	23	—	—	5	4	—
	Special.....		6	4	19	44	—	—	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		—	—	44	56	—	—	—	—	—
	Military drill.....		—	—	199	0	—	—	—	—	—
La Jota.....	Pacific Union College.....	1888	13	9	208	156	26	6	—	—	0
	Preparatory.....		3	5	59	59	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		12	4	104	39	24	6	—	—	—
	Special.....		—	—	10	13	—	—	—	—	—
	Commerce.....		—	—	8	16	—	—	—	—	—
	Education.....		—	—	2	22	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
	Theology.....		2	2	25	1	2	0	—	—	—
Loma Linda.....	College of Medical Evangelists (medicine).....	1909	136	10	203	20	52	6	—	—	0
Los Angeles.....	California Christian College (arts and sciences).....	1920	8	2	66	100	5	5	—	—	0
Do.....	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons.....	1905	37	3	106	34	17	6	—	—	0
	College science course.....		—	—	29	11	—	—	—	—	—
	Osteopathy.....		—	—	77	23	17	6	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		—	—	20	0	—	—	—	—	—
Do.....	Loyola College.....	1911	46	0	667	0	17	0	—	—	0
	Preparatory.....		21	0	439	0	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	93	0	8	0	—	—	—
	Law.....		15	0	135	0	9	0	—	—	—
	Military drill.....		—	—	305	0	—	—	—	—	—
Do.....	Occidental College.....	1887	45	7	280	264	27	52	2	3	3
	Arts and sciences.....		45	7	267	249	27	52	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	6	12	—	—	2	3	—
	Special.....		—	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	—
Do.....	Southwestern University.....	1911	39	2	700	60	48	2	—	—	0
	Architecture.....		1	0	15	0	—	—	—	—	—
	Commerce.....		18	2	450	50	37	0	—	—	—
	Law.....		20	0	240	10	11	2	—	—	—

² Colored.

1.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—CON.											
Los Angeles	University of Southern California	1880	223	96	3,118	1,765	434	230	35	39	3
	Preparatory		15	28	89	86					
	Arts and sciences		92	40	1,169	914	108	211			
	Graduate				110	182			34	39	
	Special		14	13	298	412					
	Chemical engineering		3	0	13	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	65	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	66	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	7	0	4	0			
	Mining engineering		2	0	5	0					
	Architecture		2	0	65	0	5	0			
	Commerce		21	4	242	22	47	0	1	0	
	Music				2	24	0	1			
	Theology		6	4	24	0	2	0			
	Law		27	0	400	45	55	7			
	Dentistry		58	0	568	12	111	4			
	Pharmacy		8	3	215	23	84	7			
	School of speech		3	4	7	45					
	Summer school (1923)		63	13	1,174	569					
	Extension courses		47	5	1,225	1,568					
Menlo Park	St. Patrick's Seminary (theology)		8	0	84	0					0
Mills College	Mills College	1865	19	58	0	546	0	90	0	7	4
	Arts and sciences		19	58	0	525	0	90			
	Graduate				0	17			0	7	
	Special				0	4					
	Education		1	1	0	30					
	Home economics		0	4	0	27					
	Fine arts		3	3	0	41					
	Music		8	5	0	56					
	St. Mary's College	1863	36	0	482	0	15	0			0
	Preparatory		10	0	325	0					
Oakland	Arts and sciences		14	0	65	0	12	0			
	Graduate				8	0					
	Special		2	0	11	0					
	Commerce		6	0	70	0	3	0			
	Education		3	0	12	0					
	Music		1	0	15	0					
	California Institute of Technology	1891	104	0	559	0	78	0	12	0	0
	General engineering				86	0	21	0			
Pasadena	Chemical engineering		54	0	99	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering		34	0	84	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering		38	0	180	0	22	0			
	Mechanical engineering		41	0	67	0	14	0			
	Graduate		35	0	43	0			12	0	
	Military drill				310	0					
	University of Redlands (arts and sciences)	1909	21	8	191	217	15	23			0
San Anselmo	San Francisco Theological Seminary	1871	12	0	72	23	17	0	1	0	0
San Francisco	Church Divinity School of the Pacific	1893	6	0	7	0					0
Do.	College of Physicians and Surgeons (dental)	1896	50	2	320	3	46	2			0
Do.	Golden Gate College—Y. M. C. A. (law)		12	0	165	0	9	0			0
Do.	St. Ignatius College	1855	44	0	846	0	32	0			0
San Rafael	Preparatory		26	0	585	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	86	0	14	0			
	Law		12	0	180	0	18	0			
	Dominican College	1891	11	29	0	309	0	10			0
	Preparatory		0	12	0	159					
	Arts and sciences		11	17	0	150	0	10			
	Summer school (1923)		2	8	0	60					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—CON.											
Santa Clara.....	University of Santa Clara.....	1851	45	0	418	0	35	0			1
	Preparatory.....		16	0	184	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	72	0	17	0			
	General engineering.....		11	0	36	0					
	Civil engineering.....				10	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				14	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				8	0	2	0			
	Commerce.....		13	0	39	0					
	Law.....		9	0	55	0	9	0			
Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	1891	265	24	2,590	590	480	117	111	38	0
	Arts and sciences.....		135	16	1,391	395	343	110			
	Graduate.....				427	127			111	38	
	Special.....				47	0					
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	66	1	20	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	16	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	159	0	52	0			
	Mining engineering.....		5	0	47	0	9	0			
	Education.....		10	0	56	39					
	Law.....		11	0	255	7	35	3			
	Medicine.....		82	8	126	21	21	4			
	Summer school (1923).....				691	311					
	Military drill.....				147	0					
Stockton.....	College of the Pacific.....	1851	30	19	242	271	19	33			2
	Preparatory.....		2	2	27	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		22	8	189	136	19	27			
	Music.....		6	9	26	116	0	6			
Whittier College.	Whittier College (arts and sciences).	1901	14	16	110	90	11	10			
COLORADO											
Colorado Springs	Colorado College.....	1874	49	12	367	329	39	36	1	2	3
	Arts and sciences.....		49	12	287	258	39	36			
	Graduate.....				4	3			0	2	
	Special.....				29	66					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	3	0					
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	20	1					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	19	0					
	Forestry.....		2	0	5	1			1	0	
Denver.....	Colorado Woman's College.....	1909	2	16	0	118					0
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	52					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	8	0	66					
	Education.....		0	1	0	7					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	10					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	19					
	Music.....		0	4	0	22					
Do.....	Iliff School of Theology.....	1892	16	0	83	70	11	0	1	0	0
	Theology.....		6	0	55	1	11	0	1	0	
	Religious education.....		10	0	68	69					
	Summer school (1923).....		13	0	64	13					
Do.....	Regis College.....	1888	25	0	299	0	4	0			0
	Preparatory.....		12	0	213	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	86	0	4	0			
Do.....	University of Denver.....	1864	133	23	1,574	839	212	101	14	19	0
	Arts and sciences.....		34	21	410	572	56	96			
	Graduate.....				25	35			14	19	
	Special.....				27	34					
	Chemical and electrical engineering.....		16	7	111	1	8	0			
	Commerce.....		52	2	620	184	55	3			
	Law.....		23	0	168	4	46	1			
	Dentistry.....		41	0	175	0	34	1			
	Pharmacy.....		7	1	38	9	13	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		24	6	225	544					
	Extension courses.....		18	7	87	779					
Do.....	Westminster Law School.....	1912	12	0	99	5	14	0			0

³ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
COLORADO—con.											
Loretto.....	Loretto Heights College.....	1891	6	16	0	113	0	8			0
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	63					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	11	0	50	0	8			
	Education.....		0	1	0	16					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	10					
	Music.....		0	4	0	45					
CONNECTICUT											
Hartford.....	Hartford Seminary Founda- tion.....	1834	27	5	91	80	11	6	6	1	0
	Theology.....		16	0	59	12	7	2	3	0	
	Religious education.....		13	5	42	68	4	4	3	1	
Do.....	Trinity College.....	1824	31	0	255	0	44	0	3	0	10
	Arts and sciences.....		31	0	245	0	44	0			
	Graduate.....				10	0			3	0	
Middletown.....	Berkeley Divinity School (theology).....	1854	8	0	20	0	1	0			2
	Summer school (1923).....		4	1	0	18					
Do.....	Wesleyan University.....	1831	58	0	560	0	96	0	11	0	7
	Arts and sciences.....		58	0	541	0	96	0			
	Graduate.....				16	0			11	0	
	Special.....				3	0					
New Haven.....	Yale University.....	1701	453	12	3,906	257	659	11	113	13	15
	Arts and sciences.....		282	0	2,689	0	471	0			
	Graduate.....		220	6	350	104			71	13	
	Special.....				51	53					
	Civil engineering.....				2	0					
	Electrical engineering.....				18	0			3	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				15	0			10	0	
	Mining engineering.....				4	0			2	0	
	Architecture.....		18	0	36	0	4	0			
	Forestry.....		15	0	30	0	3	0	16	0	
	Education.....				32	14					
	Fine arts.....		12	0	54	13	10	2			
	Music.....		11	0	23	63	3	2			
	Theology.....		50	0	178	0	54	0			
	Law.....		15	0	309	14	72	6	11	0	
	Medicine.....		79	6	181	9	42	1			
	Summer school (1923).....				113	0					
	Extension courses.....				478	4633					
	Military drill.....				299	0					
New London.....	Connecticut College for Women (arts and sciences).....	1915	18	25	0	438	0	88			0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington.....	American University (grad- uate).....	1914	40	0	200	75			21	7	0
	Summer school (1923).....		8	0	26	5					
Do.....	Catholic Sisters College.....	1911	26	1	0	130	0	44	0	14	0
	Arts and sciences.....		24	0	0	122	0	39	0	14	
	Music.....		2	1	0	8	0	5			
	Summer school (1923).....		34	2	0	0	430				
Do.....	Catholic University of America.....	1889	99	0	680	7	192	0	92	4	0
	Arts and sciences.....		78	0	351	0	73	0			
	Graduate.....				160	7			69	4	
	Special.....				162	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		6	0	28	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	28	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	48	0	15	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	16	0	3	0			
	Architecture.....		3	0	15	0	4	0			
	Commerce.....		6	0	76	0	12	0			
	Education.....		5	0	59	0					
	Theology.....		15	0	89	0	62	0	22	0	
	Law.....		6	0	28	0	13	0			

⁴ Courses under the department of education of the graduate school open to Connecticut school-teachers.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—CON.											
Washington	Georgetown University	1789	315	0	2,609	0	542	0	58	0	0
	Arts and sciences		48	0	538	0	88	0			
	Graduate		16	0	33	0			11	0	
	Special				25	0					
	Foreign service		54	0	419	0	44	0			
	Law		38	0	1,238	0	315	0	47	0	
	Medicine		104	0	195	0	68	0			
	Dentistry		55	0	219	0	27	0			
	Military drill				275	0					
Do	George Washington University	1821	280	7	3,155	2,126	310	177	49	21	0
	Arts and sciences		55	4	862	754	83	91			
	Graduate		47	1	180	188			37	21	
	Special				500	584					
	Chemical engineering		36	0	64	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering				106	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering				91	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering				88	0	6	0			
	Architecture				60	2	1	0			
	Education		37	1	60	408	21	60			
	Law		25	0	905	160	149	24	12	0	
	Medicine		117	3	207	30	33	2			
	Pharmacy		5	0	32	0					
	Summer school (1923)		46	2	894	551					
Do	Howard University	1867	153	14	1,570	511	189	79	1	0	6
	Arts and sciences		30	5	766	334	56	37			
	Graduate				19	16			1	0	
	Special				138	41					
	Civil engineering		2	0	5	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	11	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	4	0					
	Architecture		2	0	14	0					
	Commerce		3	0	21	1	6	1			
	Education		8	1	13	36	3	22			
	Home economics		0	2	0	18	0	5			
	Music		3	5	18	44	0	2			
	Theology		7	0	30	2	4	0			
	Law		10	0	145	3	30	2			
	Medicine		51	1	218	10	25	2			
	Dentistry		28	0	139	8	39	1			
	Pharmacy		7	0	66	16	24	7			
	Summer school (1923)				53	87					
	Correspondence courses				103	2					
	Military drill				583	0					
Do	National University Law School	1869	55	0	669	51	152	12	64	3	0
	Law		34	0	628	41	144	10	64	3	
	Commerce		24	0	41	10	8	2			
Do	Trinity College (arts and sciences)	1900	17	36	0	380	0	91	0	8	0
Do	Washington College of Law	1896	27	8	102	70	34	15	9	2	0
	Summer school (1923)		3	1	26	29					
Washington (Takoma Park)	Washington Missionary College	1904	13	10	160	165	10	3			0
	Preparatory		4	6	65	70					
	Arts and sciences		9	4	80	70	10	3			
	Special				15	25					
	Summer school (1923)		6	5	30	64					
FLORIDA											
De Land	John B. Stetson University	1887	25	9	221	262	24	23	1	2	2
	Preparatory		3	5	47	27					
	Arts and sciences		18	4	97	155	8	21			
	Graduate				15	23			1	2	
	Special				14	50					
	Law		4	0	48	7	16	2			

² Colored.³ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
FLORIDA—CON.											
Winter Park.....	Rollins College.....	1885	14	18	174	214	7	11	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences.....		10	6	63	68	7	9			
	Graduate.....				1	0			1	0	
	Special.....				17	12					
	Commerce.....		2	1	60	25					
	Music.....		2	11	33	109	0	2			
GEORGIA											
Atlanta.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	1891	6	0	63	2	30	2			0
Do.....	Atlanta Law School.....	1908	16	0	128	13	50	1			0
Do.....	Atlanta-Southern Dental College.....	1887	37	1	342	0	87	0			0
	Summer school (1923).....		7	1	31	0					
Do.....	Atlanta Theological Seminary.....		6	1	23	3	3	0			1
Do.....	Atlanta University ²	1869	10	16	199	424	7	7			0
	Preparatory.....		3	10	129	282					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	2	70	59	7	7			
	Education.....		6	4	0	83					
Do.....	Clark University ²	1870	9	9	140	329	1	7			0
	Preparatory.....		3	5	99	253					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	4	41	76	1	7			
Do.....	Gammon Theological Seminary ²	1883	7	0	95	2	1	0			2
Do.....	Morehouse College ²	1879	30	2	471	0	18	0			0
	Preparatory.....		11	1	272	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	1	178	0	18	0			
	Theology.....		3	0	21	0					
Do.....	Summer school (1923).....		20	5	23	357					
	Morris Brown University ²	1885	13	10	257	362	13	2			0
	Preparatory.....		7	6	178	319					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	4	55	43	13	2			
	Theology.....		3	0	24	0					
Do.....	Southern School of Pharmacy.....	1904	6	0	78	2	46	3			0
Augusta.....	Paine College ²	1884	6	10	96	95	3	1			1
	Preparatory.....		3	6	76	84					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	4	20	11	3	1			
Cuthbert.....	Andrew College ¹	1854	3	9	0	131					
	Preparatory.....		1	1	0	30					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	8	0	80					
	Special.....				0	21					
Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College (arts and sciences).....	1890	9	36	0	503	0	57			0
Demorest.....	Piedmont College.....	1897	15	15	115	140	5	7			1
	Preparatory.....		5	3	55	54					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	12	57	73	5	7			
	Special.....				3	13					
Emory University.	Emory University.....	1836	211	0	1,188	49	181	1	17	7	2
	Arts and sciences.....		67	0	716	0	95	0			
	Graduate.....		27	0	77	47			17	7	
	Theology.....		11	0	112	0	18	0			
	Law.....		9	0	58	2	15	1			
	Medicine.....		116	0	225	0	53	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		31	3	325	258					
	Extension courses.....		8	1	29	124					
	Correspondence courses.....		13	0	25	22					
	Military drill.....				411	0					
Forsyth.....	Bessie Tift College (arts and sciences).....	1849	13	14	0	313	0	35			0
Gainesville.....	Brenau College.....	1878	17	29	0	473	0	36			0
	Arts and sciences.....		6	15	0	461	0	21			
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	55					
	Fine arts.....		1	1	0	40					
	Music.....		10	5	0	210	0	6			
	Oratory.....		0	6	0	125	0	9			
	Summer school (1923).....		6	4	0	41					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—CON.											
La Grange.....	La Grange College.....	1883	2	14	0	165	0	8			0
	Arts and sciences.....		2	14	0	165	0	8			
	Education.....		0	1	0	15					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	35					
	Music.....		0	4	0	90					
Macon.....	Mercer University.....	1839	63	2	811	15	70	1	9	1	5
	Arts and sciences.....		45	2	352	2	42	1			
	Graduate.....				23	1			9	1	
	Commerce.....		32	1	172	0	10	0			
	Journalism.....		3	2	18	0					
	Education.....		6	0	6	8					
	Music.....		1	0	21	0					
	Theology.....		15	0	155	3	7	0			
	Law.....		10	0	64	1	11	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		20	2	175	118					
Do.....	Wesleyan College.....	1839	14	35	0	690	0	71			0
	Arts and sciences.....		11	21	0	471	0	67			
	Journalism.....		0	2	0	28					
	Education.....		0	3	0	156					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	57					
Oglethorpe University.....	Music.....		3	9	0	221	0	4			
	Oglethorpe University.....	1916	17	2	303	75	32	9	3	0	5
	Arts and sciences.....		17	2	300	75	32	9			
	Graduate.....				3	0			3	0	
	Summer school (1923).....		5	0	30	10					
Rome.....	Shorter College.....	1877	6	16	0	205	0	39			0
	Arts and sciences.....		4	13	0	194	0	39			
	Special.....		2	3	0	11					
IDAHO											
Caldwell.....	College of Idaho (arts and sciences).....	1891	14	6	153	210	16	18			0
Gooding.....	Gooding College (arts and sciences).....	1917	8	4	50	94	3	3			0
	Military drill.....				21	0					
ILLINOIS											
Alton.....	Shurtleff College.....	1827	12	6	108	109	16	5			2
	Arts and sciences.....		10	4	98	83	16	5			
	Special.....		2	2	10	26					
Aurora.....	Aurora College.....	1893	11	7	68	58	6	6			
	Preparatory.....		1	5	14	7					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	2	52	39	6	6			
	Special.....				2	12					
Bloomington.....	Theology.....				20	5					
	Illinois Wesleyan University.....	1850	36	21	482	680	22	49			1
	Arts and sciences.....		20	11	298	276	21	42			
	Music.....		6	10	76	459	1	7			
Bourbonnais.....	Theology.....		10	0	133	0					
	St. Viator College.....	1868	33	0	354	2	16	0			0
	Preparatory.....		21	0	247	0					
Carlinville.....	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	107	2	16	0			
	Blackburn College.....	1859	6	5	116	93					
	Preparatory.....		2	3	27	21					
Carthage.....	Arts and sciences.....		4	2	89	72					
	Carthage College.....	1872	15	10	147	165	24	24			6
	Preparatory.....		2	2	9	16					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	6	134	124	24	24			
Chicago.....	Special.....		1	2	4	25					
	Summer school (1923).....		3	0	8	16					
	Extension courses.....		1	0	1	31					
	Armour Institute of Technology.....	1893	71	0	782	1	139	0	8	0	0
	Graduate.....				2	0			2	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		7	0	102	0	20	0			
	Civil engineering.....		7	0	131	0	32	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	185	0	26	0	1	0	

1 Junior college.

2 Includes 20 instructors not listed by subject.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—CON.											
Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology—Continued.										
	Mechanical engineering		19	0	168	0	33	0	4	0	
	Fire protection engineering.		4	0	103	0	20	0			
	Architecture		8	0	92	1	8	0			
	Summer school (1923)		7	0	154	0					
	Evening courses		32	0	1,133	0					
Do	Bethany Bible School	1905	12	5	103	169	3	2	1	0	0
	Theology		11	5	93	126	3	2	1	0	
	Music		1	2	10	43					
	Correspondence courses		1	1	30	40					
Do	Chicago College of Osteopathy.	1920	44	4	166	31	31	9			0
	Arts and sciences		9	2	64	13					
	Osteopathy		38	4	102	18	31	9			
Do	Chicago-Kent College of Law.	1892	22	0	810	30	120	5	10	0	0
Do	Chicago Law School (law)	1896	29	0	190	4	32	0			0
	Summer school (1923)		2	0	25	0					
	Correspondence courses		1	1	46	3					
Do	Chicago Medical School		30	1	191	9	19	0			
Do	Chicago Theological Seminary.	1858	8	0	187	22	5	0			1
	Summer school (1923)		4	0	49	5					
Do	De Paul University	1898	105	17	1,348	1,255	88	50	1	19	0
	Preparatory		35	1	758	145					
	Arts and sciences		26	11	164	807	13	44			
	Graduate		3	0	3	41			1	19	
	Commerce		22	3	557	242	18	0			
	Music		4	4	22	78					
	Law		15	0	394	0	57	6			
	Summer school (1923)		24	15	205	760					
	Correspondence courses		0	1	4	49					
Do	General Medical College	1859	95	4	98	5	42	2			0
Do	John Marshall Law School	1899	30	0	291	22	40	1			0
Do	Lewis Institute	1896	68	32	2,568	1,147	53	28			0
	Preparatory		17	7	299	29					
	Arts and sciences		51	25	871	352	29	28			
	Mechanical engineering		12	0	417	0	24	0			
	Home economics		0	9	0	141					
	Evening courses		47	23	1,398	766					
Do	Summer school (1923)		32	6	519	100					
	Loyola University	1869	211	2	2,465	21	207	35	3	10	3
	Preparatory		39	0	1,073	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	270	0	47	35	3	10	
	Law		14	0	207	9	22	0			
	Medicine		108	2	265	12	23	0			
	Dentistry		54	0	650	0	115	0			
	Summer school (1923)		8	7	20	487					
	Extension courses		18	13	132	1,781					
	Correspondence courses		12	12	18	292					
Do	McCormick Theological Seminary.	1833	15	0	174	0	30	0			0
Do	St. Francis Xavier College	1847	4	33	0	790	0	10			0
	Preparatory		0	20	0	650					
	Arts and sciences		4	13	0	140	0	10			
	Summer school (1923)		3	1	0	54					
	Extension courses		3	4	0	71					
Do	University of Chicago	1892	268	47	6,561	7,332	496	494	295	171	0
	High school				263	273					
	Arts and sciences		224	27	2,886	3,741	291	358			
	Graduate				2,304	2,122			295	171	
	Commerce		32	1	619	122	95	8			
	Education		19	20	215	1,460	23	119			
	Social service administration.		2	3	17	79	2	6			
	Theology		23	0	385	70	5	1			

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Chicago	University of Chicago—Con.										
	Law		9	0	454	12	80	2			
	Medicine		31	3	327	48					
	Summer school (1923)				3, 078	3, 286					
	Home study courses			(147)		(6, 912)					
	Military drill				180	0					
Do	Rush Medical College	1843	223	21	467	66	117	12			0
Decatur	James Millikin University	1903	27	30	431	690	18	34			0
	Arts and sciences		21	17	308	274	18	34			
	Special				13	33					
	Music		6	13	110	383					
	Extension courses				5	28					
Elmhurst	Elmhurst College	1871	22	0	201	0					
	Preparatory		12	0	120	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	81	0					
Eureka	Eureka College	1848	18	9	161	169	19	18			1
	Preparatory				6	2					
	Arts and sciences		13	8	124	126	19	18			
	Special		1	3	15	14					
	Music		4	1	40	60					
Evanston	Garrett Biblical Institute (theology).	1854	25	0	343	49	41	0	15	2	4
Do	Northwestern University	1855	494	36	5, 681	2, 458	558	274	82	32	6
	Arts and sciences		152	18	870	1, 156	92	194			
	Graduate		34	0	610	279			63	32	
	Special				2, 972	989					
	General engineering		16	0	168	1	8	0			
	Commerce		82	0	322	20	102	4	18	0	
	Journalism		11	1	36	29	9	11			
	Music		20	18	26	183	9	35			
	Speech		7	8	25	137	1	29			
	Law		46	0	191	7	43	0	1	0	
	Medicine		157	0	511	0	108	0			
	Dentistry		65	0	373	2	186	1			
	Summer school (1923)		114	23	802	811					
	Military drill				300	0					
Do	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary	1885	2	0	26	0					0
Do	Swedish Theological Seminary	1885	3	1	14	0	7	0			0
Ewing	Ewing College	1867	7	4	57	62	2	1			0
	Preparatory		2	3	32	39					
	Arts and sciences		5	1	25	23	2	1			
	Education		1	0	17	18					
	Music		0	2	8	18					
	Summer school (1923)		8	5	29	35					
Galesburg	Knox College	1836	38	21	412	472	42	44			6
	Arts and sciences		35	13	348	231	42	34			
	Special				9	13					
	Music		3	8	55	228	0	10			
	Military drill				179	0					
Do	Lombard College	1852	17	12	147	146	13	14			2
	Arts and sciences		14	10	130	103	13	14			
	Music		1	2	7	40					
	Theology		2	0	10	3					
Godfrey	Monticello Seminary ¹	1838	0	21	0	182					
	Preparatory		0	18	0	50					
	Arts and sciences		0	19	0	90					
	Special				0	46					
Greenville	Greenville College	1893	11	14	153	237	11	21			0
	Preparatory		0	4	26	28					
	Arts and sciences		10	6	87	105	11	21			
	Music		1	4	65	138					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Jacksonville	Illinois College	1829	19	8	270	244	20	17			3
	Arts and sciences		14	4	219	115	20	17			
	Music		0	1	2	2					
Do	Illinois Woman's College	1846	5	34	0	558	0	27			0
	Arts and sciences		2	23	0	295	0	27			
	Music		3	11	0	272					
La Grange	Broadview College	1910	19	11	128	122	5	3			0
	Preparatory		15	10	74	80					
	Arts and sciences		9	4	42	35	5	3			
Lake Forest	Special				12	7					
	Lake Forest College (arts and sciences)	1858	20	4	150	90	16	8			3
	McKendree College	1828	17	10	139	74	9	7			4
Lebanon	Arts and sciences		16	9	139	74	9	7			
	Music		1	1	12	25					
	Lincoln College	1866	14	8	84	168	7	8	0	1	0
Lincoln	Arts and sciences		12	6	57	120	7	8	0	1	
	Special		2	4	27	103					
	Summer school (1923)		4	1	2	35					
Lisle	St. Procopius College	1890	34	0	192	0	4	0			0
	Preparatory		20	0	144	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	34	0	4	0			
Maywood	Theology		6	0	14	0					
	Summer school (1923)		2	0	3	32					
	Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church	1870	7	0	38	4	9	0	6	0	0
Monmouth	Monmouth College	1856	19	12	260	328	28	44			0
	Arts and sciences		17	7	221	187	28	44			
	Music		2	5	60	171					
Mount Carroll	Francis Shimer School ¹	1853	1	20	0	210					
	Preparatory		0	16	0	84					
	Arts and sciences		1	14	0	99					
Mount Morris	Special				0	24					
	Mount Morris College	1840	9	7	80	120	11	8			0
	Preparatory				4	4					
Naperville	Arts and sciences		8	4	76	82	11	8			
	Music		1	3	7	34					
	Evangelical Theological Seminary	1887	5	0	66	15	28	0	1	0	0
Do	Summer school (1923)				17	12					
	Northwestern College	1861	24	16	331	297	37	49			0
	Preparatory		3	3	47	18					
Oak Park	Arts and sciences		18	10	268	242	37	49			
	Music		3	3	16	37					
	Military drill				140	0					
Peoria	Rosary College	1852	2	25	0	167	0	18			0
	Arts and sciences		2	19	0	138	0	16			
	Home economics		0	2	0	16					
Rockford	Music		0	6	0	16	0	2			
	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	1897	30	22	525	514	27	34			0
	Arts and sciences		24	19	327	221	27	34			
Rockford	General engineering		6	3	80	0					
	Architecture				14	0					
	Commerce				76	5					
Rockford	Education				115	155					
	Home economics				0	86					
	Fine arts				80	47					
Rockford	Music				77	283					
	Summer school (1923)		23	7	194	145					
	Evening courses		19	2	609	59					
Rockford	Rockford College	1849	11	31	20	463	0	52			0
	Arts and sciences		9	31	0	385	0	52			
	Music		2	0	20	73					
Rockford	Extension courses		5	9	12	118					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Rock Island.....	Augustana College.....	1860	47	22	522	578	47	15	2	0	4
	Preparatory.....		12	9	54	52					
	Arts and sciences.....		27	5	239	181	31	15			
	Special.....		16	13	230	432					
	Theology.....		6	0	99	0	16	0	2	0	
Wheaton.....	Summer school (1923).....		5	0	24	84					
	Wheaton College.....	1860	16	12	161	196	20	28			0
	Preparatory.....		2	5	27	36					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	4	134	157	18	24			
	Special.....				0	3					
INDIANA											
Crawfordsville...	Wabash College (arts and sciences).....	1832	27	0	503	0	60	0	1	0	2
Earlham.....	Earlham College (arts and sciences).....	1847	25	15	225	310	20	45	1	0	0
Evansville.....	Extension courses.....		2	0	20	29					
	Evansville College.....	1919	23	14	156	201	6	13			2
	Arts and sciences.....		12	7	59	76	6	12			
	Engineering.....		7	0	71	0					
	Commerce.....		1	0	26	0					
	Education.....		5	8	16	85	0	1			
	Music.....		4	3	20	97					
	Summer school (1923).....		15	5	77	183					
Franklin.....	Extension courses.....		7	2	75	233					
	Franklin College.....	1834	18	10	206	241	29	24			2
	Arts and sciences.....		17	8	201	197	29	24			
	Music.....		1	2	5	44					
	Summer school (1923).....		13	11	172	204					
Greencastle.....	Extension courses.....		1	1	17	36					
	De Pauw University.....	1837	55	27	725	588	100	104	1	1	5
	Arts and sciences.....		46	20	720	583	100	95			
	Graduate.....				3	1			1	1	
	Special.....				2	4					
	Music.....		9	7	36	230	0	9			
Hanover.....	Military drill.....				411	0					
	Hanover College (arts and sciences).....	1827	17	4	210	292	20	15			0
Huntington.....	Extension courses.....				37	80					
	Huntington College.....	1897	12	10	79	39	7	5			3
	Preparatory.....		2	0	15	10					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	9	52	28	7	5			
Indianapolis.....	Theology.....		3	1	12	1					
	Benjamin Harrison Law School.....	1914	17	0	97	12	22	1			0
Do.....	Butler College (arts and sciences).....	1855	30	20	695	744	46	106	1	1	0
Do.....	Indiana Central College.....	1905	19	9	189	264	15	13			0
	Preparatory.....		6	3	27	32					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	6	141	173	15	13			
	Special.....				21	59					
	Extension courses.....				49	63					
Do.....	Indiana Dental College.....	1879	40	0	356	3	84	0			0
Do.....	Indiana Law School.....	1894	11	0	95	6	26	2			0
Do.....	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.....	1904	10	0	156	4	61	1			0
Marion.....	Marion College.....	1919	12	11	209	261	8	6	1	1	0
	Preparatory.....		3	3	24	29					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	6	112	150	7	6			
	Special.....		1	5	54	72					
	Theology.....		2	0	19	14	1	0	1	1	
	Summer school (1923).....		3	1	42	92					
	Extension courses.....		2	0	28	75					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—CON.											
North Manches-ter.	Manchester College	1889	24	10	280	303	36	27	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences		15	3	238	182	36	27			
	Graduate				5	1			0	1	
	Special		6	3	37	120					
	Education		3	4	47	149					
Notre Dame	Summer school (1923)				149	349					
	St. Mary's College and Academy	1855	4	44	0	360	0	28			0
	Preparatory		0	11	0	156					
	Arts and sciences		4	30	0	188	0	28			
	Special				0	16					
Do	Journalism		1	1	0	24					
	Education		0	8	0	40					
	Home economics		0	2	0	44					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	51					
	Music		1	8	0	149					
Do	University of Notre Dame	1842	116	0	1,850	0	248	0	8	0	6
	Arts and sciences		63	0	484	0	76	0	8	0	
	Chemical engineering		5	0	41	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	82	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	119	0	18	0			
Do	Mechanical engineering		7	0	96	0	7	0			
	Mining engineering		1	0	17	0	6	0			
	Agriculture		3	0	41	0	3	0			
	Architecture		3	0	42	0	5	0			
	Commerce		11	0	536	0	62	0			
Do	Journalism		2	0	108	0					
	Education		3	0	6	0					
	Fine arts		1	0	2	0					
	Music		5	0	5	0					
	Law		5	0	251	0	57	0			
Do	Pharmacy		1	0	20	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1923)		81	6	362	366					
	Preparatory		3	1	43	32					
	Arts and sciences		17	7	220	263	23	7			
	Agriculture				124	0					
Do	Music		0	2	5	12					
	Theology		3	0	21	4	3	0			
	Summer school (1923)				227	169					
	Extension courses				117	116					
	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College	1841	4	40	0	298	0	28			0
Do	Preparatory		0	14	0	113					
	Arts and sciences		4	26	0	162	0	25			
	Graduate				0	8					
	Special				0	15					
	Commerce				0	10					
Do	Education				0	47					
	Home economics				0	12	0	3			
	Fine arts				0	27					
	Music				0	92					
	Summer school		3	32	0	809					
St. Meinrad	St. Meinrad Theological Seminary	1857	12	0	104	0					
Terre Haute	Rose Polytechnic Institute	1883	6	0	253	0	37	0	6	0	1
	Chemical engineering		2	0	26	0	7	0	4	0	
	Civil engineering		2	0	52	0	7	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	105	0	11	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	60	0	11	0			
Do	Architectural engineering		1	0	10	0	1	0			
	Military drill				186	0					
	Taylor University (arts and sciences)	1846	10	10	147	122	21	13			5

⁶ Includes 8 men not listed by subject.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—CON.											
Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University.....	1907	34	17	759	244	97	9			2
	Noncollegiate.....		9	6	279	38					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	5	101	39	13	3			
	Special.....				75	41					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	67	0	5	0			
	Commerce.....		3	1	77	31	9	2			
	Education.....		4	1	29	71	3	2			
	Music.....		3	4	9	13					
	Law.....		2	0	55	3	17	0			
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	77	8	50	2			
IOWA											
Cedar Rapids....	Coe College.....	1881	41	27	500	730	48	67	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences.....		37	20	462	495	48	67			
	Graduate.....				1	0			1	0	
	Special.....		4	7	37	235					
	Summer school (1923).....		12	8	94	301					
	Extension courses.....		7	5	9	148					
	Military drill.....				325	0					
Clinton.....	Wartburg College.....	1868	10	0	97	0	9	0			0
	Preparatory.....		7	0	46	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	51	0	9	0			
Davenport.....	St. Ambrose College.....	1882	27	0	363	0	2	0			0
	Preparatory.....		19	0	273	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	90	0	2	0			
Decorah.....	Luther College.....	1861	26	0	347	0	48	0			1
	Preparatory.....		9	0	65	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		22	0	280	0	48	0			
	Special.....				2	0					
	Education.....		3	0	100	0					
Des Moines.....	Des Moines University.....	1865	25	19	465	530	41	18			0
	Preparatory.....		1	0	30	5					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	11	181	207	11	15			
	Special.....				1	4					
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	3	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	10	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	24	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	12	0	3	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		1	0	7	0					
	Education.....		2	2	72	218	3	2			
	Fine arts.....		3	6	28	91					
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	97	5	20	1			
	Summer school (1923).....				78	334					
	Correspondence courses.....				67	129					
Do.....	Des Moines Still College of	1898	22	2	187	28	36	6			0
	Osteopathy.....										
Do.....	Drake University.....	1881	42	33	883	1,579	72	67	3	5	0
	Arts and sciences.....		22	6	287	321	21	47			
	Graduate.....				8	16			3	5	
	Commerce.....		6	0	233	11	13	0			
	Education.....		3	4	31	642	4	17			
	Fine arts.....		7	23	114	562	0	3			
	Theology.....				77	25	7	0			
	Law.....		4	0	133	2	27	0			
	Summer School (1923).....		26	8	141	397					
Do.....	Grand View College.....		8	2	38	30					0
	Preparatory.....		4	2	20	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	0	12	11					
	Theology.....		2	0	6	0					
Dubuque.....	Columbia College.....	1873	30	0	591	38	28	12			0
	Preparatory.....		16	0	326	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	265	38	28	12			
	Summer school (1923).....		22	0	12	411					
Do.....	Mount St. Joseph College.....	1843	3	30	0	257	0	21			0
	Preparatory.....		0	8	0	69					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	22	0	188	0	21			
	Correspondence.....				0	90					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—continued											
Dubuque.....	University of Dubuque.....	1864	28	6	169	68	18	13	7	0	1
	Preparatory.....		3	4	36	16					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	2	106	51	17	13			
	Theology.....		11	0	27	1	1	0	7	0	
Do.....	Summer school (1923).....		3	5	13	33					
	Wartburg Theological Seminary.....	1854	6	0	44	0					1
	Correspondence courses.....		6	0	15	0					
Fairfield.....	Parsons College.....	1875	20	12	227	251	18	16			2
	Arts and sciences.....		18	10	200	205	18	16			
	Special.....				6	0					
	Music.....		2	2	21	46					
	Summer school (1923).....		12	8	49	131					
	Extension courses.....				7	41					
Fayette.....	Upper Iowa University.....	1857	12	12	164	256	18	12			4
	Preparatory.....		1	0	3	2					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	7	94	116	18	12			
	Special.....		2	4	12	27					
	Music.....		1	3	23	76					
	Oratory.....		0	1	19	24					
	Commerce.....		1	0	13	11					
	Summer school (1923).....		10	6	62	203					
	Extension courses.....		8	4	20	35					
Grinnell.....	Grinnell College.....	1847	43	24	342	410	57	54			2
	Arts and sciences.....		40	16	329	369	57	54			
	Music.....		6	8	30	126					
Hopkinton.....	Lenox College ¹ (arts and sciences).....	1856	1	2	10	17					
Indianola.....	Simpson College.....	1860	25	14	339	441	25	32			2
	Preparatory.....		0	2	22	23					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	11	315	409	24	32			
	Special.....				2	9					
	Commerce.....		1	1	66	30					
	Music.....		5	2	53	134	1	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		9	4	47	129					
Iowa Falls.....	Ellsworth College.....	1890	14	9	154	236	11	13			0
	Preparatory.....		2	2	8	18					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	4	72	125	11	12			
	Commerce.....		2	1	32	17					
	Home economics.....		1	1	0	26					
	Music.....		3	2	42	170	0	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		7	6	25	150					
Lamoni.....	Graceland College.....	1895	14	17	173	157					0
	Preparatory.....		2	2	46	13					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	8	100	88					
	Agriculture.....		1	0	40	0					
	Education.....		4	2	80	60					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	50					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	30					
	Music.....		1	3	60	90					
	Correspondence courses.....		2	5	211	340					
Le Mars.....	Western Union College.....	1890	14	5	74	77	12	5			
	Preparatory.....		7	4	8	3					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	4	58	41	12	5			
	Special.....		3	2	19	56					
Mount Pleasant.....	Iowa Wesleyan College.....	1842	17	10	128	209	13	17			2
	Preparatory.....		0	1	5	2					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	9	123	207	13	17			
	Music.....		1	2	23	63					
	Summer school (1923).....				28	120					
Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College.....	1853	34	17	335	401	52	58	2	0	4
	Arts and sciences.....		30	13	334	377	51	56			
	Graduate.....				1	5			2	0	
	Special.....				0	19					
	Music.....		4	4	16	118	1	2			
	Summer school (1923).....				35	58					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—continued											
Oskaloosa.....	Penn College.....	1873	20	11	242	395	14	18			0
	Preparatory.....		1	3	20	38					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	8	139	169	14	18			
	Commerce.....		2	2	33	31					
	Education.....		0	1	49	86					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	57					
	Music.....		4	5	59	122					
	Summer school (1923).....		6	6	52	130					
Pella.....	Central College.....	1853	9	6	120	152	10	10			4
	Preparatory.....		2	2	33	25					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	4	76	73	10	10			
	Special.....				21	54					
Sioux City.....	Morningside College.....	1890	20	18	371	437	28	42			3
	Preparatory.....				23	17					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	15	323	273	28	41			
	Music.....		5	3	32	171	0	1			
	Expression.....		1	0	11	46					
	Summer school (1923).....		9	10	68	276					
Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College.....	1891	8	6	70	80	6	6			0
	Arts and sciences.....		8	6	62	65	6	6			
	Special.....				8	15					
Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	1857	6	10	54	77	5	0			2
	Preparatory.....		1	1	4	4					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	6	35	48	5	0			
	Music.....		1	3	15	25					
University Park.....	John Fletcher College.....	1906	7	11	115	132	8	8			0
	Preparatory.....		1	4	53	57					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	6	51	60	8	8			
	Education.....		0	1	17	30					
	Music.....		1	2	32	50					
	Theology.....		3	0	3	0					
KANSAS											
Atchison.....	St. Benedict's College.....	1858	36	0	340	0	8	8	0	1	0
	Preparatory.....		27	0	265	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	75	0	8	8	0	1	
	Education.....		1	0	12	0					
	Theology.....		6	0	15	0					
	Summer school (1923).....		3	3	0	250					
	Extension.....		3	3	0	150					
Baldwin City.....	Baker University.....	1858	22	12	276	324	35	41			2
	Arts and sciences.....		19	11	252	242	35	41			
	Special.....				4	15					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	7	33					
	Music.....		3	1	21	75					
	Summer school (1923).....		8	1	26	59					
Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	1883	18	12	222	220	22	33			4
	Arts and sciences.....		17	9	220	204	22	33			
	Music.....		1	3	40	104					
Highland.....	Highland College ¹ (arts and sciences).....	1857	1	5	24	27					
Kansas City.....	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.....	1902	6	2	55	32	2	0			1
Do.....	Kansas City University.....	1896	10	8	124	177	5	7			2
	Preparatory.....		1	3	49	52					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	3	53	63	4	6			
	Special.....				9	32					
	Fine arts.....		1	2	13	30	1	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		5	0	13	55					
	Extension courses.....		2	0	6	84					
Lindsborg.....	Bethany College.....	1881	26	12	260	445	16	17			2
	Preparatory.....		2	3	32	43					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	122	117	13	11			
	Commerce.....		3	1	17	20					
	Music.....		11	5	89	265	3	6			
	Summer school (1923).....				20	83					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KANSAS—CON.											
McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	1889	19	6	254	412	33	30	1	0	0
	Preparatory.....		3	3	26	25					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	3	132	150	33	29			
	Graduate.....				2	1			1	0	
	Special.....		5	1	36	74					
	Music.....		3	2	29	71	0	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		3	0	29	91					
Newton.....	Bethel College.....	1893	16	5	157	209	9	8			0
	Preparatory.....		3	2	47	41					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	3	88	88	9	8			
	Music.....		2	0	45	78					
	Summer school (1923).....		6	1	17	65					
Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	1865	16	13	217	261	19	35			2
	Preparatory.....		2	4	18	16					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	7	156	170	19	31			
	Music.....		2	2	86	197	0	4			
	Summer school (1923).....		3	0	12	30					
St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	1848	32	0	467	0	13	0			0
	Preparatory.....		21	0	335	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	132	0	13	0			
Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University.....	1886	22	14	383	476	20	31			5
	Arts and sciences.....		13	10	161	180	19	31			
	Commerce.....		8	3	228	256	1	0			
	Music.....		3	2	45	99					
	Summer school (1923).....		9	3	39	146					
Sterling.....	Sterling College.....	1886	9	7	127	147	12	14			1
	Preparatory.....				3	1					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	3	99	97	12	14			
	Special.....				7	32					
	Education.....		1	0	90	85					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	45					
	Fine arts.....		1	1	88	80					
	Music.....		2	2	50	61					
	Extension courses.....				8	10					
Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	1865	33	20	553	766	93	56	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		31	13	509	608	75	53			
	Graduate.....				2	8			0	1	
	Special.....				5	15					
	Fine arts.....		0	4	13	95					
	Music.....		4	6	81	303					
	Law.....		12	0	86	10	18	3			
	Summer school (1923).....				65	183					
	Extension courses.....				82	167					
	Correspondence courses.....				22	23					
Wichita.....	Fairmount College.....	1895	16	14	243	336	17	30			0
	Arts and sciences.....		15	13	230	207	17	30			
	Music.....		2	2	18	178					
	Summer school (1923).....		7	8	18	105					
	Extension courses.....		9	6	16	152					
	Military drill.....				140	0					
Do.....	Friends University.....	1898	14	12	196	208	12	21			0
	Arts and sciences.....		13	10	193	191	12	21			
	Special.....		1	2	23	102					
	Summer school (1923).....		6	3	22	82					
	Extension courses.....		0	1	0	23					
Winfield.....	Southwestern College.....	1886	25	16	379	585	37	71			0
	Arts and sciences.....		25	16	353	452	37	71			
	Fine arts.....		5	7	50	164					
	Summer school (1923).....				43	171					
KENTUCKY											
Barbourville.....	Union College.....		6	6	146	145	2	2			0
	Preparatory.....		6	6	123	121					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	6	23	24	2	2			
Berea.....	Berea College.....	1855	41	37	1,461	1,037	9	17			1
	Preparatory.....		28	31	1,273	891					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	6	188	146	9	17			
	Summer school (1923).....		18	9	145	179					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—con.											
Bowling Green	Ogden College	1877	9	0	150	0	8	0			0
	Preparatory		6	0	70	0					
Danville	Arts and sciences		6	0	80	0	8	0			
	Centre College (arts and sciences)	1819	18	0	316	0	47	0			2
Do	Kentucky College for Women	1860	4	18	0	132	0	2			0
	Preparatory		1	4	0	36					
	Arts and sciences		3	12	0	90	0	2			
	Special		0	2	0	12					
Georgetown	Georgetown College (arts and sciences)	1829	20	7	185	220	25	22			5
Hopkinsville	Summer school (1923)		7	0	23	40					
	Bethel Woman's College		0	16	0	180					
	Preparatory		0	8	0	50					
	Arts and sciences		0	9	0	85					
Kingswood	Special		0	7	0	45					
	Kingswood Holiness College	1907	3	4	27	72	2	2			0
	Preparatory				22	38					
	Arts and sciences		2	1	2	2	2	2			
Lexington	Music		0	3	1	26					
	Theology		1	0	2	6					
	College of the Bible (theology)		7	0	62	26	5	0			0
	Hamilton College ¹	1869	8	17	0	151					
Do	Preparatory		1	7	0	105					
	Arts and sciences		8	17	0	46					
	Transylvania College (arts and sciences)	1798	18	3	131	164	22	19			1
Louisville	Jefferson Law School	1905	10	0	95	4	33	0			0
Do	Louisville College of Pharmacy	1871	8	0	146	9	81	7			0
Do	Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1893	10	0	96	0	16	0			0
Do	Simmons University ²	1879	14	9	125	234	5	5			3
	Preparatory		4	6	76	175					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	11	49	3	5			
	Education				1	10					
	Theology		2	0	32	0	2	0			
	Law				3	0					
	Pharmacy		2	1	2	0					
	Summer school (1923)		4	2	26	21					
	Correspondence courses		2	0	3	3					
	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1859	13	0	442	0	80	0	13	0	0
Russellville	Bethel College ¹	1849	9	0	137	15					
	Preparatory		8	0	60	0					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	77	0					
	Special				0	15					
Do	Logan College ¹	1857	2	11	0	142					
	Preparatory		2	6	0	46					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	66					
	Education		2	1	0	41					
	Home education		0	1	0	21					
	Fine arts		0	4	0	82					
	Music		0	3	0	77					
	St. Mary's College	1821	9	0	82	0	1	0			0
Williamsburg	Preparatory		6	0	79	0					
	Arts and sciences		3	0	3	0	1	0			
	Cumberland College ¹	1890	15	3	159	173					
	Preparatory		7	3	122	118					
Wilmore	Arts and sciences		8	0	37	55					
	Special				4	10					
	Asbury College	1890	15	7	360	344	29	31			11
	Preparatory		5	4	149	101					
	Arts and sciences		10	3	210	240	29	31			
	Graduate				1	3					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—CON.											
Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	1866	10	4	99	130	10	21	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences.....		10	4	99	110	10	21	1	0	---
	Special.....				0	20					---
LOUISIANA											
Clinton.....	Silliman College ¹	1852	1	11	10	61					---
	Preparatory.....		0	1	10	12					---
	Arts and sciences.....		0	7	0	59					---
	Education.....		1	1	0	50					---
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	12					---
	Music.....		0	1	0	10					---
Convent.....	Jefferson College.....	1864	18	0	142	0	8	0			1
	Preparatory.....		8	0	84	0					---
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	41	0	8	0			---
	Commerce.....		3	0	24	0					---
	Education.....		1	0	8	0					---
	Music.....		2	0	32	0					---
Mansfield.....	Mansfield Female College ¹	1854	0	11	0	114					---
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	46					---
	Arts and sciences.....		0	7	0	68					---
	Education.....				0	50					---
New Orleans.....	Loyola University.....	1904	86	0	499	63	92	9	15	0	5
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	72	8	8	0			---
	Graduate.....		3	0	3	26			3	0	---
	Special.....		7	0	43	2					---
	Law.....		26	0	278	9	51	2	12	0	---
	Dentistry.....		32	0	54	1	12	0			---
	Pharmacy.....		5	0	49	17	21	7			---
	Summer school (1923).....		22	10	20	504					---
	Extension courses.....		12	0	25	220					---
Do.....	New Orleans College ²	1873	8	9	141	298					0
	Preparatory.....		3	7	100	176					---
	Arts and sciences.....		7	2	41	117					---
	Special.....		0	1	3	5					---
Do.....	Straight College ²	1869	7	16	99	190	0	3			0
	Preparatory.....		4	11	69	106					---
	Arts and sciences.....		7	16	21	70	0	3			---
	Special.....				9	14					---
Do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.	1834	324	50	1,782	859	232	133	13	16	0
	Arts and sciences.....		49	42	299	368	31	51			---
	Graduate.....				27	49			13	16	---
	Special.....				516	75					---
	Chemical engineering.....		³ 34	0	30	0	3	0			---
	Civil engineering.....				55	0	6	0			---
	Mechanical and electrical engineering.....				110	0	18	0			---
	Architecture.....				27	4	1	0			---
	Commerce.....		13	0	104	2	23	1			---
	Journalism.....				16	4					---
	Education.....				11	205	0	60			---
	Fine arts.....				0	88	0	11			---
	Music.....				0	43	0	5			---
	Law.....		15	0	68	4	16	1			---
	Medicine.....		155	8	352	12	80	4			---
	Dentistry.....		40	1	112	2	30	0			---
	Pharmacy.....		18	1	55	3	24	0			---
	Summer school (1923).....		53	29	490	1,305					---
Pineville.....	Louisiana College.....	1853	14	7	283	241	22	8			0
	Arts and sciences.....		13	3	274	214	22	8			---
	Special.....				9	27					---
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	30					---
	Fine arts.....		0	1	1	23					---
	Music.....		1	2	9	129					---
	Summer school (1923).....		14	7	84	168					---

¹ Junior college.² Colored.³ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOUISIANA—con.											
Shreveport	Centenary College	1841	20	4	305	130	11	2			3
	Preparatory		7	1	89	48					
	Arts and sciences		20	4	216	82	11	2			
	Special				1	4					
MAINE											
Bangor	Bangor Theological Seminary	1816	7	0	35	5	3	0			0
Brunswick	Bowdoin College	1802	34	0	502	0	84	0			5
	Arts and sciences		34	0	494	0	84	0			
Lewiston	Special				8	0					
	Bates College (arts and sciences)	1863	27	2	347	272	57	56	2	0	7
Waterville	Summer school (1923)		15	3	58	87					
	Colby College	1881	27	3	334	222	48	38			6
	Arts and sciences		27	3	318	215	48	38			
	Graduate				1	0					
MARYLAND											
Annapolis	St. John's College (arts and sciences)	1789	17	0	150	0	25	0			0
Baltimore	Military drill				110	0					
	College of Notre Dame of Maryland	1848	5	18	0	244	0	11			0
	Preparatory		0	7	0	154					
Do	Arts and sciences		5	11	0	90	0	11			
	Goucher College (arts and sciences)	1888	22	56	0	1,044	0	186			1
Do	Johns Hopkins University	1876	441	46	2,357	1,333	215	33	85	16	1
	Arts and sciences		73	3	559	0	79	0			
	Graduate		58	3	245	111			66	13	
	Engineering		28	0	229	0	44	0			
	Business economics		73	3	546	137					
	Social economics		8	2	4	44					
	Technical courses		16	0	312	2					
	Education		48	13	242	964	21	19			
	Medicine		226	10	272	34	68	12			
	Hygiene and public health		36	8	148	41	3	2	19	3	
	Summer school (1923)		36	6	219	534					
	Military drill				296	0					
Do	Loyola College (arts and sciences)	1852	14	0	89	0	9	0	2	0	3
Do	Morgan College ²	1872	13	8	183	293	7	9	7	4	1
	Preparatory		3	5	42	32					
	Arts and sciences		10	3	132	255	7	9	0	0	
	Graduate				9	6			7	4	
Do	Summer school (1923)		12	4	21	98					
	Mount Vernon College ¹		10	2	87	1					
	Preparatory		4	1	39	0					
	Arts and sciences		6	1	48	1					
Do	Summer school (1923)		10	2	39	1					
	St. Mary's Seminary and University	1791	21	0	408	0	12	0	18	0	1
	Arts and sciences		8	0	90	0	12	0			
Catonsville	Theology		13	0	318	0			18	0	
	St. Charles' College ¹	1848	27	0	320	0					
	Preparatory		20	0	234	0					
Chestertown	Arts and sciences		7	0	86	0					
	Washington College	1873	12	2	120	41	7	5			4
	Preparatory				22	1					
	Arts and sciences		12	2	86	37	7	5			
	Special				12	3					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND—CON.											
Emmitsburg	Mount St. Mary's College	1808	48	0	407	0	22	0	7	0	3
	Preparatory		32	0	222	0					
	Arts and sciences		15	0	132	0	22	0	7	0	
Do	Theology		5	0	53	0					
	St. Joseph's College	1809	7	13	0	120	0	25			0
	Preparatory		2	5	0	44					
	Arts and sciences		5	8	0	76	0	25			
	Special				0	27					
	Summer school (1923)				0	81					
	Extension courses				0	181					
Frederick	Hood College	1893	6	35	0	521	0	88			0
	Arts and sciences		6	35	0	439	0	88			
	Special				0	82					
	Extension courses				0	12					
Lutherville	Maryland College for Women	1853	4	18	0	107	0	10			0
	Preparatory		0	3	0	7					
	Arts and sciences		4	15	0	100	0	9			
	Home economics		0	3	0	15					
	Music		0	4	0	22	0	1			
New Windsor	Blue Ridge College	1899	13	7	102	116	4	2			0
	Preparatory		5	5	43	52					
	Arts and sciences		7	1	34	35	4	2			
	Special		1	1	25	29					
Westminster	Western Maryland College	1867	16	15	218	354	22	34	1	0	5
	Preparatory		2	4	32	33					
	Arts and sciences		16	15	186	221	22	34	1	0	
	Education		2	2	56	126					
	Home economics		0	2	0	31					
	Music				7	68					
	Extension courses		2	2	13	50					
	Military drill				150	0					
Do	Westminster Theological Seminary	1882	6	0	46	2	4	0			0
Woodstock	Woodstock College	1869	18	0	222	0	21	0	44	0	0
	Arts and sciences		6	0	21	0	21	0			
	Graduate		7	0	51	0			44	0	
	Theology		10	0	151	0					
	Summer school (1923)		11	0	58	0					
MASSACHUSETTS											
Amherst	Amherst College	1821	56	0	552	0	109	0			6
	Arts and sciences		56	0	547	0	109	0			
	Graduate				3	0					
	Special				2	0					
Boston	Boston University	1873	356	55	4,981	3,980	626	363	49	67	0
	Arts and sciences		44	5	236	564	36	105			
	Graduate		81	2	140	172			27	48	
	Practical arts and letters		26	21	0	1,062	0	105			
	Religious education		45	13	116	306	12	40	12	4	
	Business administration		80	2	3,212	823	282	27	2	1	
	Education		26	6	120	949	13	69	0	14	
	Theology		21	0	243	24	87	0	1	0	
	Law		31	0	727	52	152	15	7	0	
	Medicine		100	6	187	28	44	2			
	Summer school (1923)		55	6	392	670					
	Extension courses		26	1	133	804					
	Military drill				588	0					
Do	College of Physicians and Surgeons	1880	37	0	26	0	7	0			0
Do	Emmanuel College (arts and sciences)	1919	7	17	0	170	0	48			0
	Summer school (1923)		3	3	0	60					
	Correspondence courses		1	0	0	90					
Do	Gordon College of Theology		9	3	171	57	27	12			0
	Arts and sciences		9	3	166	55					
	Graduate				5	2					
	Theology		2	0	87	56	27	12			
Do	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1867	15	0	387	40	69	9	6	2	1

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued											
Boston	Northeastern University	1896	151	0	4,714	150	288	2			0
	Preparatory		41	0	1,257	0					
	Chemical engineering		38	0	137	0	19	0			
	Civil engineering				270	0	26	0			
	Electrical engineering				362	0	30	0			
	Mechanical engineering				234	0	28	0			
	Commerce		35	0	662	6	96	1			
	Law		15	0	522	40	89	1			
	Evening polytechnic school		44	0	276	0					
	Automotive school		16	0	994	104					
Do.	Portia Law School	1909	13	3	0	338	0	62			0
Do.	St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary	1884	12	0	156	0					0
Do.	Simmons College	1902	35	85	0	1,378	0	226	0	31	0
	Arts and sciences		35	85	0	1,282	0	226			0
	Graduate				0	96			0	31	
	Summer school (1923)		5	17	7	282					
	Extension courses		0	8	0	81					
Do.	Suffolk Law School	1906	28	0	1,737	0	123	0			2
Bradford	Bradford Academy ¹	1803	3	23	0	143					
	Preparatory		0	14	0	75					
	Arts and sciences		3	19	0	68					
Cambridge	Episcopal Theological Seminary	1867	14	1	38	0	11	0			0
Do.	Harvard University	1638	862	1	6,646	185	1,096	0	545	30	14
	Arts and sciences		265	0	2,931	0	593				
	Graduate				670	0			252	0	
	Special				49	0					
	Unclassified engineering		3	0	34	0					
	Industrial chemistry		3	0	26	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering		10	0	46	0	7	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		10	0	67	0	18	0	2	0	
	Electric communication engineering				21	0	2	0	11	0	
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	49	0	8	0			
	Mining engineering and metallurgy		6	0	15	0	1	0	1	0	
	Sanitary and municipal engineering				3	0	1	0	2	0	
	Applied biology		6	0	11	0			5	0	
	Architecture		17	0	49	0			10	0	
	Landscape architecture				44	0			7	0	
	Forestry		1	0	3	0			3	0	
	Business administration		34	0	539	0			169	0	
	Education		28	0	195	182			57	30	
	Theology		19	0	86	0			2	0	
	Law		18	0	1,097	0	262	0	12	0	
	Medicine		305	0	494	0	122	0	1	0	
	Public health		50	1	26	3	1	0	9	0	
	Dentistry		125	0	191	0	71	0			
	Summer school (1923)		95	0	1,123	1,109					
	Military drill				398	0					
Do.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1865	329	4	2,906	43	455	2	173	4	0
	General science		109	3	130	16	20	1			
	Graduate				273	7			53	4	
	Special				15	3					
	Architecture		20	1	137	11	12	1	8	0	
	Chemical engineering		35	0	227	1	62	0	49	0	
	Civil engineering		21	0	315	1	63	0	5	0	
	Electrical engineering		36	0	577	1	89	0	35	0	
	General engineering		30	0	115	0	25	0			
	Engineering administration				416	1	73	0			
	Mechanical engineering		53	0	419	0	63	0	8	0	
	Mining engineering and metallurgy		13	0	78	1	19	0	2	0	

¹Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—con.											
Cambridge	Massachusetts Institute of Technology—Continued.										
	Sanitary engineering				8	0	1	0			
	Geology		5	0	11	0	1	0			
	Naval architecture and marine engineering		7	0	62	0	10	0	12	0	
	Electrochemical engineering				73	1	17	0	1	0	
	Summer school (1923)		104	2	1,413	6					
Do	Military drill				1,354	0					
	New Church Theological School	1866	6	1	13	0					0
Do	Correspondence courses				15	5					
	Radcliffe College	1879	148	0	0	907	0	99	0	60	0
	Arts and sciences		148	0	0	572	0	99			
	Graduate				0	242			0	60	
	Special				0	93					
Chestnut Hill	Boston College	1864	38	0	973	0	171	0	8	0	1
	Arts and sciences		38	0	939	0	171	0			
	Graduate				22	0			8	0	
	Special				34	0					
	Education		8	0	47	0					
Newton Center	Newton Theological Institution	1825	8	1	79	14	17	1			0
Northampton	Smith College (arts and sciences.)	1875	62	124	0	2,157	0	423	0	16	1
	Summer school (1923)		4	4	0	69					
Norton	Wheaton College (arts and sciences.)	1834	7	24	0	402	0	77			0
South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College	1837	11	102	0	958	0	189	0	2	1
	Arts and sciences		11	102	0	938	0	189			
	Graduate				0	16			0	2	
	Special				0	4					
South Lancaster	Atlantic Union College ¹	1882	11	11	100	97	2	2			
	Preparatory		3	6	60	76					
	Arts and sciences		8	5	25	15					
	Special				5	19					
	Theology		6	3	15	6	2	2			
	Summer school (1923)		7	5	14	36					
Tufts College	Tufts College	1854	370	14	1,830	264	366	44	7	1	10
	Arts and sciences		103	9	741	235	47	35			
	Graduate				12	1			6	1	
	General engineering		³ 40	0	4	0					
	Chemical engineering				47	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering				85	0	17	0			
	Electrical engineering				89	0	21	0			
	Mechanical engineering				90	0	14	0	1	0	
	Theology		15	0	23	1	2	0			
	Medicine		146	5	474	25	129	7			
	Dentistry		140	5	265	2	124	2			
Wellesley	Wellesley College	1875	27	132	0	1,630	0	359	0	12	0
	Arts and sciences		27	132	0	1,555	0	359			
	Graduate				0	40			0	12	
	Special				0	35					
Williamstown	Williams College	1793	64	0	693	1	110	0	2	0	8
	Arts and sciences		64	0	690	0	110	0			
	Graduate				3	1			2	0	
Worcester	Clark University	1889	33	1	264	33	33	0	31	10	2
	Arts and sciences		33	1	184	0	33	0			
	Graduate				61	9			31	10	
	Special				19	24					
Do	Summer school (1923)		11	2	46	89					
	College of the Holy Cross—(Arts and sciences).	1843	60	0	940	0	146	0	2	0	6

¹ Junior college.² Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—contd.											
Worcester	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	1868	64	0	521	0	75	0	4	0	0
	Graduate				11	0			4	0	0
	Unclassified engineering		64	0	189	0					
	Chemical engineering		9	0	31	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	54	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering		8	0	157	0	35	0			
	Mechanical engineering		17	0	79	0	20	0			
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	Adrian College	1859	10	9	104	113	5	3			3
	Arts and sciences		9	8	82	54	5	3			
	Special		1	1	25	70					
Albion	Albion College	1861	25	16	434	293	59	35			1
	Arts and sciences		23	12	412	252	58	35			
	Special				0	3					
	Music		2	4	28	50	1	0			
Alma	Alma College	1887	15	8	178	131	12	11			1
	Arts and sciences		15	8	172	116	12	11			
	Music				6	15					
Berrien Springs	Emmanuel Missionary College.	1875	28	20	232	241	19	13			0
	Preparatory		2	4	79	66					
	Arts and sciences		17	9	75	82	15	13			
	Special		1	2	22	23					
	Agriculture		1	0	17	0					
	Commerce		2	0	4	11					
	Education		1	1	2	26					
	Home economics		0	2	0	16					
	Music		1	2	3	13					
	Theology		3	0	30	4	4	0			
	Summer school (1923)		11	12	25	150					
Detroit	Detroit College of Law (Y. M. C. A.).	1891	26	0	591	12	155	12			3
Do.	University of Detroit	1877	169	1	1,914	122	129	8	31	7	0
	Preparatory		19	0	494	0					
	Arts and sciences		15	0	169	0	14	0			
	Graduate				33	9			2	0	
	Special				40	3					
	Chemical engineering		17	0	27	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering				50	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering				102	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering				82	0	10	0			
	Architectural engineering				22	0					
	Aeronautical engineering					9	0				
	Commerce		76	0	562	84	23	4	13	0	
	Journalism				13	3					
	Commercial art		1	1	13	8					
	Foreign trade		9	0	54	2					
	Law		34	0	244	13	63	4	16	7	
Hancock	Suomi College and Theological Seminary.	1896	9	2	51	53					0
	Preparatory		6	1	44	50					
	Arts and sciences		3	1	7	3					
	Theology		3	0	6	0					
Hillsdale	Hillsdale College	1856	20	11	195	305	20	24			4
	Arts and sciences		20	11	167	217	20	24			
	Music		2	3	28	88					
Holland	Hope College	1866	22	9	324	271	34	21			3
	Preparatory		11	4	50	51					
	Arts and sciences		17	7	253	170	34	21			
	Music		5	2	21	50					
Do.	Western Theological Seminary.	1866	6	0	34	0	7	0			0

³ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN—con.											
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo College (arts and sciences)	1833	19	8	200	172	20	27	1	0	4
	Extension courses		6	1	57	105					
Monroe	St. Mary's College and Academy	1845	0	44	0	339	0	11			0
	Preparatory		0	15	0	236					
	Arts and sciences		0	29	0	103	0	11			
Olivet	Olivet College	1844	13	18	218	313	20	16			3
	Arts and sciences		10	13	167	178	20	16			
	Special		3	5	51	135					
MINNESOTA											
Collegeville	St. John's University	1857	40	0	377	0	9	0			0
	Preparatory		37	0	221	0					
	Arts and sciences		24	0	117	0	9	0			
	Theology		11	0	39	0					
Duluth	College of St. Scholastica	1912	1	14	0	94					0
	Preparatory		0	7	0	64					
	Arts and sciences		1	7	0	30					
Faribault	Seabury Divinity School	1858	7	0	19	0	4	0			1
	Correspondence courses		6	0	20	0					
Minneapolis	Augsburg Seminary	1869	20	5	157	48	11	2			0
	Preparatory		8	3	66	0					
	Arts and sciences		11	2	71	34	5	2			
	Music		2	2	22	19					
	Theology		4	0	20	0	6	0			
Do	Minnesota College of Law	1913	20	0	406	27	49	4			0
Moorhead	Concordia College	1891	16	6	167	152	11	11			0
	Preparatory		0	4	39	46					
	Arts and sciences		16	2	128	106	11	11			
Northfield	Carleton College	1867	44	19	437	414	65	65	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences		41	14	432	374	65	64			
	Graduate				2	2			1	0	
	Music		3	5	3	38	0	1			
Do	St. Olaf College	1874	42	15	484	430	86	80			0
	Arts and sciences		42	11	479	405	86	80			
	Special				1	3					
	Music		5	4	4	22					
St. Joseph	St. Benedict's College ¹	1887	0	15	0	242					
	Preparatory		0	13	0	176					
	Arts and sciences		0	15	0	66					
St. Paul	Bethel Institute		14	9	171	205	9	0			0
	Preparatory		9	8	134	188					
	Theology		5	1	37	17	9	0			
Do	College of St. Catherine	1905	12	40	0	433	0	50			0
	Preparatory		0	10	0	108					
	Arts and sciences		12	24	0	325	0	48			
	Home economics				0	15					
	Fine arts				0	25					
	Music		0	6	0	175	0	2			
Do	College of St. Thomas	1885	53	0	788	0	36	0			0
	Preparatory		25	0	420	0					
	Arts and sciences		28	0	368	0	33	0			
	Commerce		5	0	80	0	3	0			
	Education		4	0	20	0					
	Military drill				430	0					
Do	Concordia College ¹	1893	15	0	221	0					
	Preparatory		10	0	181	0					
	Arts and sciences		5	0	40	0					
Do	Hamline University	1864	30	9	342	238	32	41	1	0	0
	Arts and sciences		30	9	340	237	32	41			
	Graduate				2	1			1	0	
Do	Luther Theological Seminary	1890	9	0	97	0	36	0			0
Do	Macalester College	1885	21	22	287	347	41	66			2
	Arts and sciences		17	15	254	256	41	66			
	Music		4	8	34	156					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA—continued											
St. Paul.....	St. Paul College of Law.....	1900	27	0	311	7	50	1			0
Do.....	St. Paul Theological Seminary.....	1894	13	0	186	0	27	0			0
St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	1862	18	6	221	225	21	19			0
	Preparatory.....		4	5	17	24					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	1	197	133	21	19			
	Special.....				0	19					
	Music.....		3	1	31	92					
Winona.....	College of St. Teresa.....	1910	11	37	0	451	0	21			0
	Arts and sciences.....		8	35	0	343	0	21			
	Education.....				0	67					
	Music.....			6	0	41					
Do.....	St. Mary's College ¹	1912	14	0	144	0					
	Preparatory.....		6	0	66	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	66	0					
	General engineering.....		1	0	12	0					
MISSISSIPPI											
Blue Mountain.....	Blue Mountain College.....	1873	6	16	1	230	0	22			0
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	72					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	12	1	148	0	20			
	Music.....				0	10	0	2			
	Summer school (1923).....		4	9	21	106					
Brookhaven.....	Whitworth College.....	1859	0	11	4	242	0	28			0
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	75					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	7	4	121	0	28			
	Special.....				0	46					
Clinton.....	Hillman College ¹	1853	3	10	0	128					
	Preparatory.....		1	6	0	31					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	6	0	83					
	Special.....		0	4	0	14					
Do.....	Mississippi College (arts and sciences).....	1826	21	0	401	15	65	7	2	0	0
	Summer school (1923).....		11	0	152	54					
Grenada.....	Grenada College.....	1852	2	6	0	177	0	18			0
	Arts and sciences.....		2	6	0	150	0	18			
	Special.....				0	27					
Hattiesburg.....	Mississippi Woman's College.....	1912	6	26	0	296	0	34			0
	Arts and sciences.....		6	26	0	246	0	34			
	Special.....				0	50					
Holly Springs.....	Mississippi Synodical College ¹	1883	1	13	0	120					
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	58					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	5	0	62					
	Education.....		0	1	0	44					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	38					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	2					
	Music.....		0	2	0	44					
Do.....	Rust College ²	1872	14	9	87	138	4	2			0
	Preparatory.....		7	3	56	82					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	20	16	4	2			
	Commerce.....		1	0	4	31					
	Education.....		0	1	1	37					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	161					
	Music.....		3	2	19	80					
Jackson.....	Belhaven College.....	1893	6	19	0	242	0	12			0
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	9	0	139	0	12			
	Special.....		3	7	0	84					
Do.....	Millsaps College.....	1892	15	1	271	160	30	14	4	0	0
	Arts and sciences.....		15	1	267	160	30	14			
	Graduate.....				4	0			4	0	
Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo College ²	1869	4	12	64	128					0
	Preparatory.....		4	12	53	112					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	12	11	16					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI											
Albany.....	Palmer College ¹	1865	9	9	58	172					
	Preparatory.....		2	2	10	17					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	5	38	56					
	Music.....		2	2	22	104					
Bolivar.....	Southwest Baptist College ¹	1878	8	6	127	90					
	Preparatory.....		5	4	80	41					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	2	44	42					
	Special.....				3	7					
Camden Point..	Missouri Christian College ¹	1848	1	9	0	58					
	Preparatory.....		1	5	0	26					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	6	0	32					
Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	1883	12	13	138	226	9	13	1	0	1
	Preparatory.....		2	2	12	31					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	8	120	101	9	13	1	0	
	Special.....		0	3	6	94					
	Summer school (1923).....		5	3	61	102					
Canton.....	Culver-Stockton College.....	1856	15	6	217	161	13	7			2
	(arts and sciences).										
Columbia.....	Christian College ¹	1851	5	22	0	327					
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	29					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	13	0	226					
	Special.....		3	6	0	72					
Do.....	Stephens College ¹	1856	7	38	0	488					
	Preparatory.....		0	10	0	27					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	37	0	461					
Fayette.....	Central College (arts and sciences).	1857	18	4	274	48	30	14	1	0	0
	Summer school (1923).....		5	2	49	80					
Do.....	Howard-Payne College ¹	1844	18	15	0	283					
	Arts and sciences.....		18	4	0	146					
	Fine arts.....		0	11	0	237					
Fredericktown..	Marvin College ¹	1847	4	7	32	95					
	Preparatory.....		4	3	8	10					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	21	29					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	24					
	Music.....		0	2	3	32					
Fulton.....	Synodical College for Girls ¹	1871	1	10	5	101					
	Preparatory.....		1	7	0	49					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	10	0	33					
	Education.....		1	0	0	23					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	24					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	1	32					
	Music.....		0	2	4	37					
Do.....	Westminster College (arts and sciences).	1849	14	0	237	0	16	0			0
Do.....	William Woods College ¹	1890	0	19	0	222					
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	27					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	9	0	147					
	Special.....		0	8	0	48					
Kansas City....	Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery.	1898	(⁷)	(⁷)	17	0	17	0			0
Do.....	Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery.	1916	21	7	81	9	31	6			0
Do.....	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.	1885	7	1	110	9	45	1			0
Do.....	Kansas City School of Law.	1895	46	0	717	61	69	13			0
Do.....	Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons.	1904	15	2	51	3	20	1			0
Do.....	Kansas City-Western Dental College.	1890	50	0	415	0	86	0			0
Do.....	Rockhurst College.....	1914	20	0	320	0	2	0			0
	Preparatory.....		13	0	274	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	46	0	2	0			

¹ Junior college.⁷ Faculty not reported.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—con.											
Kansas City	St. Teresa College ¹		4	17	0	292					
	Preparatory		2	15	0	165					
	Arts and sciences		2	15	0	70					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	27					
	Music		0	4	0	102					
Kirksville	Summer school (1923)		2	6	0	45					
	Andrew T. Still College of Osteopathy and Surgery	1892	30	1	264	84	32	17			0
	Arts and sciences		8	0	42	20	14	5			
	Osteopathy		22	1	223	66	18	12			
La Grange	Summer school (1923)		2	0	16	8					
	La Grange College ¹	1858	7	6	73	82					
	Preparatory		6	2	35	38					
	Arts and sciences		7	4	32	32					
Lexington	Special		0	2	6	12					
	Summer school (1923)		7	3	42	130					
	Central College for Women ¹	1869	2	13	0	93					
	Preparatory		1	13	0	16					
Liberty	Arts and sciences		1	13	0	62					
	Special		1	10	0	15					
	William Jewell College	1849	19	0	368	76	27	12			0
Marble Hill	Preparatory		4	0	24	0					
	Arts and sciences		15	0	344	76	27	12			
	Will Mayfield College ¹	1878	5	5	101	76					
Marshall	Preparatory		5	5	85	55					
	Arts and sciences		5	5	16	21					
	Missouri Valley College (arts and sciences)	1889	10	2	121	183	12	21			0
Mexico	Summer school (1923)		6	1	23	85					
	Hardin College ¹	1873	6	21	0	280					
	Preparatory		1	5	0	45					
	Arts and sciences		4	6	0	146					
Nevada	Special		1	10	0	89					
	Cottey College ¹	1884	0	18	0	234					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	58					
	Arts and sciences		0	7	0	86					
Parkville	Special		0	7	0	90					
	Park College	1875	15	11	234	221	24	39			0
	Preparatory		0	4	60	38					
	Arts and sciences		15	7	174	183	24	39			
St. Charles	Lindenwood College	1831	7	33	0	410	0	28			0
	Preparatory		0	3	0	22					
	Arts and sciences		7	30	0	354	0	26			
	Music				0	38	0	2			
St. Louis	City College of Law and Finance	1908	50	0	393	20	24	3	12	2	0
	Preparatory		12	0	65	5					
	Commerce		12	0	162	6					
	Law		26	0	166	9	24	3	12	2	
Do	College of the Sacred Heart	1826	2	18	0	107					0
Do	Preparatory		0	10	0	65					
	Arts and sciences		2	8	0	42					
	Concordia Theological Seminary	1839	13	0	375	0	8	0	7	0	0
Do	Eden Theological Seminary	1850	7	0	70	0					0
Do	St. Louis College of Pharmacy	1863	10	0	233	12	53	3			0
Do	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons	1879	23	0	91	3	28	1			0
Do	St. Louis University	1818	277	0	2,536	119	399	4	37	10	0
	Arts and sciences		42	0	589	0	121	0			
	Graduate		13	0	50	0			37	10	
	Commerce		38	0	602	21	26	2			
	Theology		9	0	139	0	22	0			
	Law		30	0	340	18	85	2			
	Medicine		139	0	466	80	78	0			
	Dentistry		19	0	350	0	67	0			
	Summer school (1923)		9	0	8	290					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—con.											
St. Louis	The Principia ¹ (arts and sciences).	1898	7	10	49	77					
Do.	Washington University	1857	360	33	2,216	1,125	306	132	34	23	0
	Arts and sciences		108	19	631	637	29	111			
	Graduate		71	0	162	60			30	23	
	Special				273	112					
	Unclassified engineering		³ 79	4	109	0					
	Chemical engineering				49	0	10	0			
	Civil engineering				47	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering				77	0	9	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering				62	0	15	0			
	Architectural engineering				8	0					
	Architecture				42	4	11	1	3	0	
	Commerce		15	0	126	20	75	13			
	Fine arts		10	6	120	264					
	Law		14	0	182	13	49	3			
	Medicine		160	4	278	13	73	4			
	Dentistry		27	0	50	2	31	0			
	Extension courses		76	2	1,417	883					
	Military drill				142	0					
Springfield	Drury College	1873	18	8	216	195	21	23			0
	Arts and sciences		18	8	199	183	21	23			
	Special				17	12					
	Education				78	80					
	Home economics				0	101					
	Music		3	3	30	62					
Tarkio	Tarkio College	1883	15	17	87	147	14	13			5
	Preparatory		2	6	5	4					
	Arts and sciences		11	6	68	88	14	11			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Special		1	3	7	25					
	Music		1	3	16	69	0	2			
Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College	1864	20	10	190	188	13	9			1
	Preparatory		4	6	54	87					
	Arts and sciences		12	4	75	80	13	9			
	Special				24	1					
	Theology		5	0	38	20					
Webster Groves	Webster College	1916	6	27	0	213	0	6			0
	Preparatory		0	8	0	125					
	Arts and sciences		6	19	0	88	0	5			
	Music		0	4	0	70	0	1			
MONTANA											
Helena	Intermountain Union College	1889	10	9	101	115	6	11			0
	Preparatory		2	3	31	27					
	Arts and sciences		8	7	66	80	6	9			
	Music		2	1	8	29	0	2			
Do.	Mount St. Charles College	1910	20	0	158	0	2	0			0
	Preparatory		9	0	100	0					
	Arts and sciences		11	0	58	0	2	0			
NEBRASKA											
Bethany	Cotner College	1889	13	15	120	243	12	12			0
	Preparatory				6	3					
	Arts and sciences		9	6	76	158	12	12			
	Special		4	9	45	142					
	Correspondence courses				18	57					
Blair	Dana College and Trinity Seminary	1884	12	7	93	76					0
	Preparatory		5	1	37	36					
	Arts and sciences		7	6	46	40					
	Theology		3	0	12	0					
Central City	Nebraska Central College	1899	7	5	81	66	1	5			0
	Preparatory		3	2	41	43					
	Arts and sciences		4	4	30	23	1	5			
	Special		1	1	10	3					

¹ Junior college.³ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA—CON.											
College View	Union College	1891	19	7	169	179	19	13			0
	Preparatory		6	1	26	47					
	Arts and sciences		13	6	143	132	19	13			
	Summer school (1923)		5	4	35	96					
Crete	Doane College	1872	13	9	107	126	8	10	1	0	0
	Arts and sciences		11	6	92	82	8	10	1	0	
	Special				15	37					
	Music		3	3	0	7					
Fremont	Midland College	1887	19	8	148	217	20	13			3
	Preparatory		0	1	5	5					
	Arts and sciences		11	3	67	79	17	13			
	Special				1	4					
	Commerce		2	1	36	40					
	Fine arts		0	1	4	14					
	Music		2	2	25	75					
	Theology		4	0	10	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1923)				15	143					
Grand Island	Grand Island College	1892	9	8	101	66	8	7			0
	Preparatory		1	3	8	10					
	Arts and sciences		8	5	92	54	8	7			
	Special				1	2					
	Summer school (1923)		6	1	6	48					
Hastings	Extension courses		4	1	18	55					
	Hastings College	1882	16	13	225	393	14	20			0
	Preparatory		0	2	31	23					
	Arts and sciences		14	7	165	287	14	20			
Omaha	Creighton University	1878	178	0	1,657	12	158	45	2	17	2
	Preparatory		38	0	401	0					
	Arts and sciences		35	0	488	0	44	41	2	17	
	Commerce		6	0	45	4					
	Law		14	0	230	4	24	2			
	Medicine		47	0	160	3	38	0			
	Dentistry		24	0	209	0	20	0			
	Pharmacy		14	0	125	5	32	2			
	Summer school (1923)		26	4	80	480					
	Extension courses		9	1	60	149					
	Military drill				332	0					
	Duchesne College	1915	4	14	0	115	0	6			0
	Preparatory		3	7	0	55					
Do	Arts and sciences		2	10	0	60	0	6			
	Education		0	2	0	30					
	Home economics		0	2	0	55					
	Music		2	2	0	40					
	Extension courses		0	4	0	30					
	Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1891	8	0	27	1	5	0			
	University of Omaha	1909	37	16	176	463	14	13	2	0	0
University Place	Arts and sciences		14	13	66	213	7	13			
	Special		3	3	42	247					
	Law		20	0	68	3	7	0	2	0	
	Summer school (1923)		8	11	36	293					
	Nebraska Wesleyan University	1887	35	26	362	473	25	47			3
	Preparatory		2	2	21	13					
	Arts and sciences		32	16	306	370	25	46			
	Education				82	377					
York	Music		3	6	61	160	0	1			
	Expression		0	2	5	49					
	Summer school (1923)		10	8	76	334					
	York College	1890	10	10	149	286	9	6			2
	Preparatory		6	3	24	28					
	Arts and sciences		8	3	41	54	9	6			
	Commerce		2	2	45	36					
	Fine arts		0	1	1	24					
	Music		1	3	38	144					
	Summer school (1923)		6	3	19	112					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA—CON.											
York.....	St. Ursula's Junior College.....	1890	1	4	0	57					
	Preparatory.....		1	4	0	36					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	4	0	21					
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	1769	180	0	2,175	0	385	0	8	0	10
	Arts and sciences.....		155	0	2,032	0	349	0	8	0	
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	12	0	8	0			
	Commerce.....		11	0	89	0	28	0			
	Medicine.....		10	0	42	0					
Manchester.....	St. Anselm's College.....	1893	28	0	250	0	8	0			0
	Preparatory.....		12	0	140	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	110	0	8	0			
NEW JERSEY											
Bloomfield.....	Bloomfield Theological Seminary.....	1869	15	0	74	0	1	0			0
	Preparatory.....				40	0					
	Arts and sciences.....				3	0	1	0			
	Special.....				14	0					
	Theology.....				17	0					
Convent Station.....	College of St. Elizabeth (arts and sciences).....	1899	4	32	0	248	0	38			0
Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technology (mechanical engineering).....	1871	55	0	529	0	108	0			0
Kenilworth.....	Upsala College.....	1893	14	1	79	32	5	2			0
	Preparatory.....		3	0	30	8					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	34	14	5	2			
	Special.....		3	1	15	10					
Madison.....	Drew Theological Seminary.....	1867	33	5	194	56	26	0	8	2	0
	Summer school (1923).....		15	0	167	0					
Newark.....	New Jersey Law School.....	1908	12	0	851	56	97	8			0
New Brunswick.....	Rutgers University.....	1766	125	17	895	419	133	57	25	2	11
	Preparatory.....		8	0	107	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		83	12	441	333	83	42			
	Graduate.....				43	0			22	2	
	Special.....				9	0					
	Agriculture.....		22	0	90	0	17	0			
	Civil Engineering.....		4	0	38	0	7	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	40	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	32	0	12	0	1	0	
	Unclassified engineering.....				75	0					
	Ceramics.....		3	0	20	0	8	0			
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	86	0	15			
	Summer school (1923).....		41	15	244	595					
	Short winter courses.....				108	8					
	Extension courses.....				42	380					
	Military drill.....				474	0					
Do.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.....	1784	8	0	26	0	8	6	0		0
	Extension courses.....				17	0					
Plainfield.....	Mount St. Mary's College (arts and sciences).....	1908	8	12	0	108	0	13			0
	Summer school (1923).....		3	11	0	140					
Princeton.....	Princeton Theological Seminary.....	1812	17	0	215	0	40	0	29	0	0
Do.....	Princeton University.....	1746	242	0	2,448	0	435	0	109	0	8
	Arts and sciences.....		242	0	2,127	0	418	0			
	Graduate.....				217	0			109	0	
	General engineering.....				104	0	17	0			
	Military drill.....				365	0					
South Orange.....	Seton Hall College.....	1856	26	0	449	0	18	0	8	0	3
	Preparatory.....		18	0	288	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	119	0	18	0	8	0	
	Theology.....		5	0	42	0					

* Conferred by Rutgers University.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY—continued											
Zarephath.....	Alma College.....	1912	4	7	22	46	1	1			1
	Preparatory.....		1	6	18	32					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	4	14	1	1			
NEW YORK											
Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	1836	38	14	301	274	30	30			3
	Arts and sciences.....		18	7	108	120	16	30			
	Special.....		1	1	32	40					
	Ceramic engineering.....		4	2	76	37	13	0			
	Agriculture (secondary).....		14	4	66	68					
	Theology.....		2	0	19	9	1	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		14	8	41	123					
	Extension courses.....		1	0	14	3					
Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College (arts and sciences).....	1860	16	1	116	0	14	0			2
Auburn.....	Auburn Theological Seminary.....	1819	11	0	52	0	12	0	1	0	0
	Summer school (1923).....		19	7	77	114					
Aurora.....	Wells College.....	1868	11	26	0	236	0	65			0
	Arts and sciences.....		10	22	0	235	0	63			
	Special.....				0	1					
	Music.....		1	4	0	35	0	2			
Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	1896	20	25	119	613	0	91	0	1	0
	Preparatory.....		8	12	119	186					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	13	0	425	0	91			
	Graduate.....				0	2			0	1	
	Summer school (1923).....		6	1	0	97					
	Extension courses.....		6	1	0	90					
Do.....	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	1891	18	0	475	28	194	9			0
Do.....	Long Island College Hospital (medicine).....	1859	146	1	350	7	44	2			0
Do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	1854	40	0	1,456	0	98	0			0
	Unclassified engineering.....		9	0	328	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		9	0	144	0	35	0			
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	289	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	370	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		10	0	325	0	36	0			
Do.....	St. Francis College (arts and sciences).....	1859	17	0	91	0	19	0			4
Do.....	St. John's College.....	1870	24	0	274	0	16	18			2
	Arts and sciences.....		15	0	184	0	16	18			
	Special.....				5	0					
	Theology.....		9	0	85	0					
	Extension courses.....				31	217					
Do.....	St. Joseph's College for Women (arts and sciences).....	1916	5	17	0	155	0	16			0
Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	1870	47	0	409	183	29	23	2	22	4
	Arts and sciences.....		47	0	333	60	29	23			
	Graduate.....				7	28			2	22	
	Special.....				69	95					
	Summer school (1923).....		26	0	71	230					
Do.....	De Lancy Divinity School.....	1856	7	0	9	0					0
Do.....	D'Youville College (arts and sciences).....	1908	11	13	0	175	0	23	0	3	0
Do.....	Martin Luther Theological Seminary.....	1854	4	0	20	0	4	0			0
Do.....	University of Buffalo.....	1846	313	8	1,778	922	290	86	2	5	0
	Arts and sciences.....		34	5	221	192	40	65			
	Graduate.....				17	11			2	5	
	Special.....				69	199					
	Evening session.....		57	3	587	484					
	Law.....		22	0	228	21	41	6			
	Medicine.....		142	3	225	19	54	7			
	Dentistry.....		54	1	182	1	53	1			

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—CON.											
Buffalo.....	University of Buffalo—Con.										
	Pharmacy.....		10	1	239	16	102	7			
	Summer school.....		16	0	71	127					
	Military drill.....				69	0					
Canton.....	St. Lawrence University.....	1858	61	8	1,884	423	290	69	21	2	5
	Arts and sciences.....		22	3	295	209	41	42			
	Agriculture.....		9	0	51	0					
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	56					
	Theology.....		4	0	17	1	4	0			
	Law.....		26	0	1,533	162	245	27	21	2	
	Summer school (1923).....		4	0	17	8					
	Extension courses.....		1	0	15	8					
Clinton.....	Hamilton College (arts and sciences).	1812	32	0	350	0	65	0	1	0	5
Elmira.....	Elmira College (arts and sciences).	1853	9	33	0	502	0	95	0	1	0
Esopus.....	Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary.	1867	13	0	145	0					0
Geneva.....	Hobart College (arts and sciences).	1822	27	4	209	132	17	17			5
Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	1819	60	0	798	0	140	0	13	0	8
	Arts and sciences.....		54	0	726	0	127	0			
	Graduate.....				11	0			13	0	
	Theology.....		6	0	61	0	13	0			
Hartwick Seminary.	Hartwick Seminary.....	1797	5	2	42	31					2
	Preparatory.....		3	2	40	31					
	Theology.....		2	0	2	0					
Houghton.....	Houghton College.....	1883	8	11	128	147					0
	Preparatory.....		1	7	56	75					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	4	52	49					
	Special.....				20	23					
Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	1868	676	52	4,305	1,283	703	234	160	33	0
	Arts and sciences.....		284	12	1,274	645	209	139			
	Graduate.....				446	98			130	33	
	Special.....				46	37					
	Civil engineering.....		28	0	348	2	61	1	5	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		22	0	353	1	46	1	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		58	0	651	0	156	0	5	0	
	Agriculture.....		152	8	743	139	134	78	15	0	
	Architecture.....		15	0	155	26	14	3	4	0	
	Home economics.....		1	24	0	339					
	Law.....		7	0	107	6	22	0			
	Medicine.....		158	10	229	45	46	12			
	Veterinary medicine.....		22	0	85	2	15	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		165	14	1,060	1,169					
	Short winter courses.....				224	16					
	Military drill.....				2,086	0					
Keuka Park.....	Keuka College (arts and sciences).	1890	6	12	0	109					0
New Rochelle.....	College of New Rochelle.....	1904	26	20	0	504	0	102			0
	Arts and sciences.....		26	20	0	413	0	100			
	Special.....				0	1					
	Commerce.....				0	80					
	Music.....				0	10	0	2			
	Summer school (1923).....		4	7	0	69					
New York.....	Barnard College (arts and sciences).	1889	31	43	0	946	0	177			0
Do.....	Biblical Seminary in New York.	1901	12	7	158	82					0
	Religious education.....		4	7	20	50					
	Theology.....		8	0	42	0					
	Special.....				96	32					
	Summer school (1923).....				(98)						
	Extension courses.....				(1,207)						
	Correspondence courses.....				(41)						
Do.....	College of Mount St. Vincent (arts and sciences).	1847	16	18	0	278	0	51	0	1	0

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—CON.											
New York	College of the Sacred Heart	1847	0	36	0	189	0	20			0
	Preparatory		0	12	0	65					
	Arts and sciences		0	24	0	124	0	20			
Do	Columbia University	1754	957	144	7,023	5,221	1,030	531	760	837	8
	Arts and sciences		314	9	2,106	747		3			
	Graduate				982	923			757	837	
	Special				100	81					
	Chemical engineering		90	0	43	0	17	0			
	Civil engineering				23	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering				62	0	7	0			
	Industrial engineering				11	0					
	Mechanical engineering				47	0	8	0			
	Metallurgical engineering				11	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering				31	0	4	0			
	Architecture		16	0	70	13	9	2			
	Business		33	1	288	53	83	13			
	Journalism		10	1	95	77	26	17			
	Education (including practical arts)		103	122	834	3,939	34	476			
	Law		22	0	693	0	175	0	3	0	
	Medicine		298	8	340	46	77	11			
	Dentistry		45	1	509	33	165	8			
	Pharmacy		26	2	778	49	10	1			
	Summer school (1923)		393	194	4,122	8,553					
	Extension courses		413	59	5,036	4,821					
	Home study course		6	2	547	280					
Do	Cooper Union	1859	67	5	2,226	474	109	0			13
	Engineering		40	1	2,226	4	109	0			
Do	Special		27	4	0	470					
	Fordham University	1841	193	7	3,616	914	655	51	16	27	3
	Preparatory		25	0	486	0					
	Arts and sciences		36	0	683	0	94	14			
	Graduate		30	4	94	190			16	27	
	Special		13	1	133	80					
	Commerce		10	0	138	46					
	Education		38	2	178	455					
	Law		25	0	1,349	113	334	23			
	Pharmacy		16	0	555	30	227	14			
	Summer school (1923)		67	5	113	847					
	Extension courses				178	457					
Do	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church	1817	16	0	124	0	3	0	1	0	3
Do	Jewish Theological Seminary of America	1886	10	0	108	1	7	0			0
	Theology		10	0	72	0	7	0			
	Special				8	1					
	Graduate				28	0					
Do	Manhattan College (arts and sciences)	1853	18	0	372	0	24	0			3
	Summer school (1923)		4	0	52	0					
Do	New York College of Dentistry	1866	61	0	630	0	200	0			
Do	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	1860	88	1	159	10	27	2			0
Do	New York Law School	1891	10	0	983	0	158	0			0
Do	New York University	1832	757	24	11,504	2,783	1,032	146	106	24	8
	Arts and sciences		358	2	2,625	755	103	34			
	Graduate				154	98			50	18	
	Chemical engineering		80	0	42	0	5	0	3	0	
	Civil engineering				86	0	15	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering				167	0	22	0	3	0	
	Industrial engineering				66	0	13	0			
	Commerce		263	5	5,397	903	512	47	37	0	
	Education		27	5	232	640	10	18			

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—CON.											
New York.....	New York University—Con.										
	Law.....		29	3	1,451	266	257	41	7	2	---
	Medicine.....		191	6	573	27	95	6	1	1	---
	School of retailing.....		27	3	564	209	---	---	3	3	---
	Evening engineering.....		---	---	147	0	---	---	---	---	---
	Summer school (1923).....		127	31	1,391	749	---	---	---	---	---
	Extension courses.....		62	20	1,483	1,682	---	---	---	---	---
	Military drill.....		---	---	498	0	---	---	---	---	---
Do.....	Union Theological Seminary.....	1836	33	0	220	169	33	0	11	1	0
Niagara University.....	Niagara University.....	1856	27	0	236	0	22	0	5	0	4
	Arts and sciences.....		20	0	195	0	22	0	5	0	---
	Theology.....		7	0	41	0	---	---	---	---	---
North Chili.....	A.M.Chesbrough Seminary ¹	1855	6	8	46	64	---	---	---	---	---
	Preparatory.....		3	5	30	40	---	---	---	---	---
	Arts and sciences.....		3	3	16	24	---	---	---	---	---
Potsdam.....	Clarkson College of Technology.....	1896	18	0	251	0	48	0	2	0	0
	Unclassified engineering.....		9	0	105	0	---	---	---	---	---
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	13	0	8	0	---	---	---
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	44	0	10	0	---	---	---
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	48	0	17	0	---	---	---
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	41	0	13	0	2	0	---
Poughkeepsie.....	Vassar College (arts and sciences).....	1865	19	136	0	1,146	0	255	0	5	0
Rochester.....	St. Bernard's Seminary (theology).....	1893	14	0	172	0	24	0	---	---	0
Do.....	Rochester Theological Seminary.....	1850	9	0	88	3	31	0	3	0	0
Do.....	University of Rochester.....	1850	86	17	457	557	73	81	2	5	6
	Arts and sciences.....		64	10	401	385	73	81	---	---	---
	Graduate.....		---	---	10	10	---	---	2	5	---
	Special.....		---	---	8	11	---	---	---	---	---
	Music.....		22	7	38	151	---	---	---	---	---
	Summer school (1923).....		29	4	102	230	---	---	---	---	---
	Extension courses.....		42	3	358	795	---	---	---	---	---
St. Bonaventure.....	St. Bonaventure's College.....	1859	28	0	455	0	33	0	14	0	2
	Preparatory.....		27	0	109	0	---	---	---	---	---
	Arts and sciences.....		27	0	155	0	33	0	14	0	---
	Theology.....		11	0	191	0	---	---	---	---	---
	Summer school (1923).....		9	0	13	46	---	---	---	---	---
	Extension courses.....		6	0	6	18	---	---	---	---	---
Saratoga Springs.....	Skidmore College (arts and sciences).....	1911	12	32	0	419	0	44	---	---	0
	Extension courses.....		---	---	0	10	---	---	---	---	---
Schenectady.....	Union University.....	1795	159	0	1,364	47	292	14	8	1	13
	Arts and sciences.....		34	0	377	0	67	0	---	---	---
	Graduate.....		6	0	39	0	---	---	1	0	---
	Chemical engineering.....		³ 44	0	30	0	4	0	---	---	---
	Civil engineering.....		---	---	119	0	20	0	---	---	---
	Electrical engineering.....		---	---	163	0	20	0	5	0	---
	Law.....		17	0	326	24	64	4	---	---	---
	Medicine.....		69	0	86	3	16	2	---	---	---
	Pharmacy.....		10	0	224	20	101	8	2	1	---
	Extension courses.....		10	0	160	18	---	---	---	---	---
Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	1871	416	62	2,772	2,129	485	348	24	24	23
	Arts and sciences.....		183	20	677	698	155	236	---	---	---
	Graduate.....		---	---	148	85	---	---	22	24	---
	Engineering.....		30	0	331	0	62	0	2	0	---
	Agriculture.....		23	0	86	1	19	2	---	---	---
	Commerce.....		77	10	911	235	136	3	---	---	---
	Education.....		9	14	40	124	20	24	---	---	---
	Home economics.....		0	13	0	280	0	51	---	---	---
	Fine arts.....		27	13	229	535	9	22	---	---	---
	Dramatic art.....		4	2	12	105	---	---	---	---	---
	Library science.....		3	3	1	48	0	8	---	---	---
	Law.....		18	0	169	6	48	0	---	---	---
	Medicine.....		125	1	168	12	36	2	---	---	---

¹ Junior college.³ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—CON.											
Syracuse.....	Syracuse University—Con.										
	Summer school (1923).....				474	429					
	Extension courses.....				672	441					
	Military drill.....				430	0					
Tarrytown.....	Marymount College.....	1918	10	23	0	206	0	11			0
	Preparatory.....		0	12	0	102					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	11	0	104	0	11			
Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	1824	96	1	1, 147	0	162	0	2	0	0
	General science.....				8	0					
	Graduate.....				3	0			2	0	
	Special.....				28	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				169	0	33	0			
	Civil engineering.....				289	0	47	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				414	0	34	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				236	0	48	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		24	0	348	0					
Do.....	Russell Sage College (arts and sciences).	1917	1	31	0	310	0	55			0
NORTH CAROLINA											
Asheville.....	College of St. Genevieve of the Pines.	1909	7	40	0	268					0
	Preparatory.....		2	24	0	200					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	12	0	45					
	Graduate.....		5	4	0	12					
	Special.....				0	11					
	Education.....		0	4	0	22					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	14					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	3					
	Music.....		0	3	0	15					
Belmont.....	Belmont Abbey College (arts and sciences).	1878	7	0	20	0					0
Charlotte.....	Johnson C. Smith University ²	1868	19	0	250	0	20	0			3
	Preparatory.....		7	0	154	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	87	0	16	0			
	Theology.....		3	0	9	0	4	0			
Do.....	Queens College (arts and sciences).	1867	2	25	0	274	0	28			0
Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	1837	30	0	566	9	73	0	4	0	5
	Arts and sciences.....		30	0	557	0	73	0			
	Graduate.....				4	0			4	0	
	Special.....				5	9					
	Military drill.....				400	0					
Durham.....	Trinity College.....	1859	61	2	741	317	73	44	13	3	0
	Arts and sciences.....		56	2	687	277	73	44			
	Graduate.....				25	10			13	3	
	Special.....				6	30					
	Law.....		5	0	23	0					
	Summer school (1923).....		30	8	128	243					
Elon College.....	Elon College.....	1890	19	9	149	167	19	21			3
	Arts and sciences.....		18	3	132	131	19	21			
	Commerce.....		1	0	10	40					
	Education.....		3	0	50	100					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	45					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	2	12					
	Music.....		2	4	8	50					
	Theology.....		4	0	20	0					
Greensboro.....	Greensboro College.....	1846	8	16	0	371	0	58			0
	Arts and sciences.....		5	9	9	287	0	46			
	Special.....				0	6					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	21					
	Fine arts.....		0	3	0	65					
	Music.....		3	3	0	148	0	12			
	Extension courses.....		3	2	0	20					

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—CON.											
Guilford College	Guilford College	1837	13	7	116	136	12	10			0
	Preparatory				23	11					
	Arts and sciences		13	7	93	125	12	10			
	Education		1	0	50	76					
	Home economics		0	1	0	46					
	Music		1	2	5	42					
Hickory	Lenoir-Rhyne College	1891	17	6	153	156	18	18			2
	Arts and sciences		16	2	134	128	18	18			
	Special		1	4	19	28					
	Summer school (1923)		5	5	26	157					
Lenoir	Davenport College ¹	1858	3	15	0	150					
	Preparatory		0	8	0	50					
	Arts and sciences		3	7	0	100					
Louisburg	Louisburg College ¹	1802	2	13	0	286					
	Preparatory		0	2	0	48					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	85					
	Education		0	1	0	40					
	Home economics		0	1	0	30					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	22					
	Music		0	5	0	194					
Mars Hill	Mars Hill College ¹	1866	7	10	292	220					
	Preparatory		5	5	171	135					
	Arts and sciences		2	5	56	58					
	Special				65	27					
Mount Pleasant	Collegiate Institute ¹	1866	6	0	173	0					
	Preparatory		3	0	95	0					
	Arts and sciences		3	0	78	0					
	Military drill				140	0					
Raleigh	Meredith College	1899	7	40	0	465	0	49			0
	Arts and sciences		6	30	0	265	0	38			
	Special				0	56					
	Home economics		0	2	0	51					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	14					
	Music		1	9	0	79	0	11			
Do	Peace Institute ¹	1858	1	15	0	161					
	Preparatory		0	9	0	82					
	Arts and sciences		1	7	0	57					
	Special				0	22					
	Home economics				0	10					
	Fine arts				0	5					
	Music				0	45					
Do	St. Mary's School ¹	1842	3	21	0	275					
	Preparatory		0	14	0	200					
	Arts and sciences		3	4	0	50					
	Home economics		0	1	0	26					
	Music		1	4	0	75					
Do	Shaw University ²	1865	15	13	212	231	10	8			1
	Preparatory		5	7	71	131					
	Arts and sciences		9	4	105	57	10	8			
	Education		1	0	20	55					
	Home economics		0	2	0	128					
	Music		0	1	7	39					
	Theology		4	1	52	1					
Red Springs	Flora Macdonald College	1896	1	24	0	276	0	24			0
	Arts and sciences		1	15	0	216	0	24			
	Music		0	8	0	140					
	Commerce		0	1	0	17					
Rutherford	Rutherford College ¹	1871	15	1	166	29					
	Preparatory		8	1	128	21					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	38	8					
Salisbury	Livingstone College ²	1880	13	5	162	141	23	4			0
	Preparatory		3	4	75	117					
	Arts and sciences		5	1	61	23	18	4			
	Theology		5	0	26	1	5	0			
	Summer school (1923)		2	4	25	118					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—CON.											
Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College.....	1834	40	0	674	1	104	0	-----	-----	1
	Arts and sciences.....		32	0	518	0	85	0	-----	-----	
	Graduate.....					4	0	-----	-----	-----	
	Law.....		3	0	102	1	19	0	-----	-----	
	Medicine.....		5	0	50	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Summer school (1923).....		18	0	122	143	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Weaverville.....	Weaver College ¹	1872	7	8	85	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Preparatory.....				47	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Arts and sciences.....		7	8	33	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Special.....		0	2	18	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Music.....		1	0	12	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Wilson.....	Atlantic Christian College.....	1902	6	6	66	77	7	11	-----	-----	0
	Preparatory.....		0	3	19	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	47	65	7	11	-----	-----	
Winston-Salem.....	Salem College.....	1772	11	23	0	363	0	26	-----	-----	0
	Preparatory.....		0	10	0	91	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Arts and sciences.....		9	12	0	272	0	26	-----	-----	
	Music.....		2	10	0	125	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Summer school (1923).....		3	5	45	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Extension courses.....		4	7	4	125	-----	-----	-----	-----	
NORTH DAKOTA											
Jamestown.....	Jamestown College.....	1883	20	11	164	248	11	12	-----	-----	0
	Preparatory.....		2	3	9	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Arts and sciences.....		18	8	132	161	11	12	-----	-----	
	Music.....		3	3	23	71	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Summer school (1923).....		6	5	12	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	
OHIO											
Ada.....	Ohio Northern University.....	1871	31	8	712	208	169	24	-----	-----	11
	Preparatory.....		4	2	32	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Arts and sciences.....		13	2	123	38	31	20	-----	-----	
	Special.....				6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Chemical engineering.....		³ 10	0	22	0	22	0	-----	-----	
	Civil engineering.....				84	0	15	0	-----	-----	
	Electrical engineering.....				72	0	12	0	-----	-----	
	Mechanical engineering.....				41	0	11	0	-----	-----	
	Commerce.....		4	2	21	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Education.....		14	3	42	125	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Music.....		2	2	2	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Law.....		5	0	142	3	25	2	-----	-----	
	Pharmacy.....		5	0	125	2	53	2	-----	-----	
	Summer school (1923).....		14	3	150	534	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Alliance.....	Mount Union College.....	1846	24	8	342	265	30	36	-----	-----	2
	Arts and sciences.....		24	6	313	220	30	34	-----	-----	
	Special.....				7	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Music.....		3	4	31	77	0	2	-----	-----	
	Summer school (1923).....		11	2	62	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Ashland.....	Ashland College (arts and sciences).....	1876	10	3	152	150	16	8	1	0	1
Berea.....	Baldwin-Wallace College.....	1864	43	8	642	253	142	30	-----	-----	1
	Arts and sciences.....		18	5	181	123	18	13	-----	-----	
	Music.....		6	3	33	82	0	3	-----	-----	
	Theology.....		6	0	11	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Law.....		18	0	417	43	124	14	-----	-----	
Bluffton.....	Bluffton College.....	1900	23	6	170	194	12	17	-----	-----	0
	Preparatory.....		3	1	8	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Arts and sciences.....		17	4	113	108	12	17	-----	-----	
	Special.....		3	1	42	69	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Music.....		5	3	60	81	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Summer school (1923).....		5	1	26	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	

¹ Junior college.³ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Cedarville.....	Cedarville College.....	1894	8	10	63	76	3	7			2
	Preparatory.....		2	6	4	5					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	50	43	3	7			
	Special.....		1	2	5	37					
	Education.....		0	1	1	16					
	Theology.....		1	0	3	0					
Cincinnati.....	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery.....	1893	12	0	28	0	13	0			0
Do.....	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.....	1850	13	0	125	12	32	10			0
Do.....	College of the Sacred Heart.....	1869	5	25	0	92	0	8	0	1	0
	Preparatory.....		0	9	0	54					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	14	0	38	0	8	0	1	
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	3					
	Music.....		2	3	0	30					
Do.....	Eclectic Medical College.....	1845	52	0	127	0	27	0			0
Do.....	Hebrew Union College.....	1875	18	1	169	113	12	4			3
	Theology.....		16	1	87	2	9	0			
	Education.....		2	0	82	111	3	4			
Do.....	Lane Theological Seminary.....	1832	6	0	41	0	1	0			1
Do.....	Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West (theology).....		11	0	182	0					0
Do.....	St. Xavier College.....	1840	85	0	1,087	133	34	24			3
	Preparatory.....		24	0	620	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	188	0	20	22			
	Commerce.....		22	0	229	125					
	Law.....		21	0	50	8	14	2			
	Summer school (1923).....		12	0	23	350					
	Extension courses.....		10	0	12	290					
	Correspondence courses.....				0	15					
Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science.....	1880	61	0	563	0	97	0	9	0	2
	General science.....		5	0	14	0	3	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		7	0	35	0	12	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	70	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	84	0	25	0	5	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	116	0	30	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	57	0	16	0	1	0	
	Unclassified engineering.....		29	0	187	0					
	Summer school (1923).....		17	0	140	0					
Do.....	John Carroll University.....	1886	33	0	760	0	26	0			0
	Preparatory.....		18	0	482	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	0	278	0	26	0			
Do.....	St. Mary's Seminary (arts and sciences).....		8	0	60	0					0
Do.....	Western Reserve University.....	1826	272	68	1,268	959	287	158	5	17	3
	Arts and sciences.....		56	60	692	812	122	147			
	Graduate.....				10	9			4	4	
	Applied social sciences.....		23	7	3	68			0	13	
	Library science.....				0	42					
	Law.....		16	0	106	7	49	2			
	Medicine.....		156	0	184	7	39	3	1	0	
	Dentistry.....		24	0	147	0	46	0			
	Pharmacy.....		13	2	126	14	31	6			
	Summer school (1923).....		38	20	200	1,042					
	Extension courses.....		21	2	(812)						
	Military drill.....				151	0					
Columbus.....	Capital University.....	1850	31	7	370	168	44	2			0
	Preparatory.....		5	0	46	7					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	2	185	34	24	2			
	Music.....		5	5	100	145					
	Theology.....		4	0	61	0	20	0			
	Correspondence courses.....				13	0					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Dayton	Bonebrake Theological Seminary.	1871	10	0	52	25	12	0			0
Do	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in United States.	1848	9	0	36	3	10	0			0
Do	Extension courses				3	56					
	Correspondence courses				4	0					
	University of Dayton	1850	66	0	774	6	33	0	8	0	0
	Preparatory		35	0	546	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	52	0	9	0	6	0	
	Chemical engineering		13	0	35	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		11	0	25	0	3	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		12	0	40	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	28	0	4	0	1	0	
	Commerce		5	0	61	0					
	Education		5	0	26	0					
	Law		5	0	40	6					
	Summer school (1923)		11	0	64	48					
	Extension courses		8	0	12	174					
Defiance	Military drill				540	0					
	Defiance College	1885	15	10	153	166	30	19			0
	Arts and sciences		14	6	143	140	30	19			
	Graduate				3	0					
Delaware	Special		1	4	7	26					
	Summer school (1923)		12	6	54	178					
	Ohio Wesleyan University	1844	80	36	813	984	120	185	4	1	11
	Arts and sciences		70	27	795	903	120	176			
	Graduate				11	10			4	1	
Findlay	Special				5	5					
	Fine arts		0	5	0	21					
	Music		10	4	2	45	0	9			
	Findlay College	1882	15	6	288	282	13	5	2	0	0
	Preparatory		2	1	24	13					
	Arts and sciences		8	2	91	58	12	5	2	0	
	Commerce		1	1	43	69	1	0			
	Education		2	0	2	18					
Gambier	Music		3	2	130	132					
	Theology		2	0	12	4					
	Kenyon College	1824	27	0	264	0	38	0	7	0	14
Glendale	Arts and sciences		23	0	250	0	30	0	7	0	
	Theology		5	0	19	0	8	0			
	Glendale College ¹	1854	0	12	0	47					
Granville	Preparatory		0	6	0	29					
	Arts and sciences		0	6	0	17					
	Special				0	11					
	Denison University	1831	49	17	584	472	69	52	1	1	3
	Preparatory		3	2	104	22					
Hiram	Arts and sciences		42	9	480	400	69	52			
	Graduate				2	1			1	1	
	Music		4	6	71	178					
	Military drill				183	0					
	Hiram College (arts and sciences).	1850	17	11	172	212	30	34			0
Marietta	Marietta College	1800	20	3	196	115	32	28	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences		20	3	192	108	32	28			
	Graduate				3	4			2	1	
	Special				1	3					
	Extension courses		1	1	6	8					
New Concord	Muskingum College	1836	38	35	510	924	39	55			4
	Preparatory		4	7	97	111					
	Arts and sciences		30	24	312	405	39	55			
	Music		4	4	101	408					
	Summer school (1923)		20	40	224	663					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	1833	82	38	631	1,054	99	179	14	5	8
	Arts and sciences.....		52	25	524	670	89	151			
	Graduate.....				15	9			12	5	
	Special.....				4	18					
	Music.....		24	13	52	352	4	28	1	0	
Oxford.....	Theology.....		6	0	36	5	6	0	1	0	
	Summer school (1923).....		18	1	77	118					
	Oxford College for Women.....	1890	2	22	0	161	0	20			0
	Arts and sciences.....		1	15	0	102	0	10			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	26	0	6			
Do.....	Music.....		1	4	0	33	0	4			
	Western College for Women (arts and sciences).....	1855	4	30	0	318	0	46			1
Painesville.....	Lake Erie College (arts and sciences).....	1859	2	25	0	186	0	22			0
Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College.....	1876	9	4	77	94	18	0			2
	Preparatory.....		4	2	30	14					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	47	53	18	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		11	4	192	314					
	Extension courses.....		2	0	12	13					
Springfield.....	Correspondence courses.....		3	0	9	2					
	Wittenberg College.....	1845	54	11	604	457	70	64	8	6	8
	Preparatory.....		7	2	47	28					
	Arts and sciences.....		38	8	454	278	60	63			
	Graduate.....				1	2			8	6	
Tiffin.....	Special.....				2	64					
	Music.....		4	1	45	85	1	1			
	Theology.....		5	0	55	0	9	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		21	14	126	407					
	Extension courses.....		14	5	52	156					
Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University.....	1850	25	5	232	204	25	20			0
	Arts and sciences.....		20	4	205	140	25	20			
	Music.....		5	1	37	105					
Toledo.....	St. John's University.....	1898	31	5	100	36	7	4	0	1	0
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	68	35	4	4	0	1	
	Law.....		20	0	32	1	3	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		11	0	0	172					
	Extension courses.....		10	0	0	253					
Westerville.....	Correspondence courses.....		5	0	0	73					
	Otterbein College.....	1847	24	14	278	306	38	44			0
	Preparatory.....		1	2	21	13					
	Arts and sciences.....		21	5	257	293	38	42			
	Education.....				35	102					
Wilberforce.....	Fine arts.....		0	2	1	38					
	Music.....		2	5	34	107	0	2			
	Wilberforce University ²	1856	17	8	325	319	23	22			9
	Preparatory.....		4	4	119	123					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	1	187	115	23	22			
Wilmington.....	Commerce.....		3	2	19	56					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	25					
	Summer school (1923).....				90	81					
	Extension courses.....				150	150					
	Military drill.....				125	0					
Wilmington.....	Wilmington College (arts and sciences).....	1870	14	9	150	115	30	13			2
	Summer school (1923).....		21	13	326	614					
	College of Wooster.....	1868	42	14	367	471	45	77			8
Wooster.....	Arts and sciences.....		38	10	362	446	45	77			
	Music.....		4	4	27	68					
	Summer school (1923).....		9	0	25	32					
Yellow Springs.....	Antioch College.....	1853	35	10	378	139	10	6			0
	Arts and sciences.....		32	7	344	129	10	6			
	Special.....		3	3	32	10					
	Graduate.....				2	0					

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA											
Durant.....	Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls. ¹	1910	3	10	0	203	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		3	6	0	76	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		3	6	0	28	—	—	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		0	7	0	99	—	—	—	—	—
Enid.....	Phillips University.....	1907	35	10	401	712	56	30	11	1	0
	Preparatory.....		2	2	27	40	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		26	3	278	562	36	24	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	17	8	—	—	11	1	—
	Special.....		5	7	4	12	—	—	—	—	—
	Theology.....		5	0	108	82	20	6	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		24	10	126	388	—	—	—	—	—
	Extension courses.....		5	0	6	54	—	—	—	—	—
	Correspondence courses.....		1	0	4	8	—	—	—	—	—
	Military drill.....		—	—	45	0	—	—	—	—	—
Guthrie.....	Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women.	1892	0	17	0	102	0	3	—	—	0
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	35	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		0	8	0	40	0	3	—	—	—
	Special.....		0	2	0	20	—	—	—	—	—
	Education.....		0	2	0	20	—	—	—	—	—
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	30	—	—	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	20	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		0	2	0	30	—	—	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		0	10	0	55	—	—	—	—	—
	Extension courses.....		0	2	0	30	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma City..	Oklahoma City University.....	1881	20	8	283	266	16	31	—	—	6
	Arts and sciences.....		16	7	250	252	15	30	—	—	—
	Special.....		—	—	33	14	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		4	1	18	56	1	1	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		16	5	34	200	—	—	—	—	—
	Extension courses.....		11	4	165	400	—	—	—	—	—
Shawnee.....	Oklahoma Baptist University.....	1911	17	9	402	432	15	29	—	—	0
	Preparatory.....		3	5	51	35	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		13	3	175	198	13	26	—	—	—
	Education.....		2	1	90	117	2	1	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		3	4	48	158	0	2	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		11	4	105	140	—	—	—	—	—
	Extension courses.....		—	—	14	50	—	—	—	—	—
	Correspondence courses.....		—	—	27	30	—	—	—	—	—
Tulsa.....	University of Tulsa.....	1894	13	12	161	321	3	10	—	—	3
	Arts and sciences.....		10	8	116	136	3	10	—	—	—
	Special.....		—	—	15	20	—	—	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		3	4	30	165	—	—	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		8	3	22	92	—	—	—	—	—
	Extension courses.....		4	1	25	39	—	—	—	—	—
OREGON											
Albany.....	Albany College.....	1867	11	5	73	87	4	2	—	—	0
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	47	24	4	2	—	—	—
	Music.....		1	2	29	62	—	—	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	0	1	—	—	—	—	—
Eugene.....	Eugene Bible University.....	1895	13	9	237	227	8	6	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	49	42	3	6	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		4	0	12	3	—	—	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		3	1	80	67	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		3	8	100	151	—	—	—	—	—
	Theology.....		8	0	114	79	5	0	1	0	—
	Correspondence courses.....		1	0	120	14	—	—	—	—	—
Forest Grove....	Pacific University.....	1854	13	8	105	189	9	20	0	1	0
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	73	74	9	17	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	12	31	—	—	0	1	—
	Music.....		2	3	29	104	0	3	—	—	—

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OREGON—CON.											
McMinnville.....	Linfield College.....	1857	13	8	116	154	16	21			1
	Preparatory.....		4	2	13	7					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	6	102	138	16	21			
	Music.....		0	2	6	56					
Newberg.....	Pacific College.....	1885	9	8	81	107	2	4			0
	Preparatory.....		1	6	46	43					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	1	27	38	2	4			
	Special.....		1	1	14	46					
Portland.....	Columbia University ¹	1901	18	0	228	0					
	Preparatory.....		18	0	193	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	35	0					
	General engineering.....				9	0					
Do.....	North Pacific College.....	1893	68	4	559	3	134	1			0
	Dentistry.....		51	2	521	1	132	1			
	Pharmacy.....		17	2	38	2	2	0			
Do.....	Northwestern College of Law.....		22	0	105	10	24	2			0
Do.....	Reed College (arts and sciences).....	1911	22	7	158	166	17	17			0
Do.....	St. Mary's College ¹		8	22	0	273					
	Preparatory.....		6	16	0	238					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	6	0	35					
	Summer school (1923).....		1	6	0	70					
Salem.....	Kimball School of Theology.....	1908	4	0	18	2	5	0			0
Do.....	Willamette University.....	1844	29	10	275	330	42	46			0
	Arts and sciences.....		19	10	228	306	26	43			
	Graduate.....				4	3					
	Special.....				10	19					
	Law.....		11	0	45	3	16	3			
	Summer school (1923).....				39	47					
PENNSYLVANIA											
Allentown.....	Cedar Crest College.....	1866	5	13	0	193	0	8			0
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	65					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	13	0	128	0	8			
	Commerce.....		1	2	0	35					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	31					
	Music.....				0	9					
Do.....	Muhlenberg College.....	1867	36	0	488	0	64	7			4
	Preparatory.....		15	0	171	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	317	0	64	7			
	Summer school (1923).....		19	3	176	203					
	Extension courses.....		16	0	291	803					
Annville.....	Lebanon Valley College.....	1866	19	5	191	219	32	24	1	2	6
	Arts and sciences.....		15	3	175	126	32	24			
	Graduate.....				2	2			1	2	
	Music.....		4	2	29	109					
	Summer school (1923).....		9	2	40	57					
	Extension courses.....		6	0	47	130					
Beatty.....	St. Vincent College and Ecclesiastical Seminary.....	1846	57	0	570	0	5	0	2	0	1
	Preparatory.....		37	0	339	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	117	0	5	0	2	0	
	Theology.....		12	0	114	0					
Beaver.....	Beaver College.....	1853	6	15	45	244	0	4	0	2	0
	Arts and sciences.....		3	8	0	96	0	2			
	Special.....		3	7	45	136					
	Music.....				0	12	0	2	0	2	
	Extension courses.....		1	2	11	27					
Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.....	1848	14	7	198	257	24	29			5
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	180	125	24	29			
	Special.....		3	2	18	132					
	Summer school (1923).....		11	10	26	258					
	Extension courses.....		11	11	94	360					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Bethlehem.....	Lehigh University.....	1866	112	0	1,120	5	179	0	8	2	0
	Arts and sciences.....		61	0	183	0	36	0			
	Graduate.....				38	5			8	2	
	Special.....				11	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		15	0	109	0	11	0			
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	117	0	18	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		8	0	160	0	22	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		6	0	154	0	26	0			
	Mining engineering.....		3	0	83	0	27	0			
	Metallurgy.....		4	0	39	0	11	0			
	Marine engineering.....		2	0	20	0	3	0			
	Commerce.....		8	0	206	0	25	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		15	0	141	41					
	Extension courses.....				101	74					
	Military drill.....				619	0					
Do.....	Moravian College and Theological Seminary.....	1807	9	0	90	0	15	0			0
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	74	0	11	0			
	Special.....				3	0					
Do.....	Theology.....		4	0	13	0	4	0			
	Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	1742	6	19	0	138	0	8			0
	Preparatory.....		0	17	0	75					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	0	63	0	8			
Bryn Mawr.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	1885	34	41	0	489	0	72	0	19	0
	Arts and sciences.....		34	41	0	391	0	72			
	Graduate.....				0	98			0	19	
	Education.....		1	1	0	22					
	Music.....		2	0	0	38					
Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	1783	35	3	619	179	112	42	16	1	6
	Arts and sciences.....		27	3	359	170	53	40	16	1	
	Law.....		8	0	260	9	59	2			
Chambersburg.....	Wilson College.....	1870	3	35	0	396	0	88			0
	Arts and sciences.....		3	35	0	380	0	88			
	Music.....		1	4	0	16					
Chester.....	Crozer Theological Seminary.....	1868	11	0	75	0	12	0	1	0	0
	Extension courses.....		2	0	700	0					
Do.....	Pennsylvania Military College.....	1862	22	0	169	0	10	0			5
	Preparatory.....		18	0	97	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	72	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering.....				23	0	3	0			
	Military drill.....				169	0					
Collegeville.....	Ursinus College (arts and sciences).....	1870	18	4	155	127	28	28			6
Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	1832	79	0	990	0	169	0	14	0	0
	Arts and sciences.....		54	0	645	0	122	0			
	Graduate.....		9	0	37	0			14	0	
	Unclassified engineering.....		^a 40	0	110	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				27	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering.....				42	0	10	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				40	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				54	0	14	0			
	Mining engineering.....				22	0	7	0			
	Administrative engineering.....				13	0					
	Summer school (1923).....		6	0	14	116					
	Military drill.....				252	0					
Elizabethtown.....	Elizabethtown College.....	1900	15	7	88	196	12	8			0
	Preparatory.....		3	2	25	36					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	5	46	46	12	8			

^a Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Elizabethtown	Elizabethtown College—Con.										
	Special		3	2	17	114					
	Summer school (1923)		8	1	33	57					
	Extension courses		3	1	19	48					
Gettysburg	Gettysburg College	1827	51	0	681	85	75	9	15	0	8
	Preparatory		10	0	134	4					
	Arts and sciences		41	0	372	77	75	9			
	Graduate				47	2			15	0	
	Special				32	2					
	Industrial engineering				10	0					
	Civil engineering				33	0					
	Electrical engineering				35	0					
	Mechanical engineering				18	0					
	Military drill				132	0					
Do.	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.	1826	8	0	41	0					0
Greensburg	Seton Hill College	1883	17	54	0	367	0	25			0
	Preparatory		2	14	0	186					
	Arts and sciences		11	24	0	181	0	23			
	Home economics		1	4	0	33					
	Fine arts		1	2	0	24					
	Music		2	10	0	99	0	2			
Greenville	Thiel College	1870	16	6	143	182	16	17			0
	Arts and sciences		15	3	135	112	16	17			
	Special		1	3	8	70					
	Summer school (1923)		9	5	21	64					
	Extension courses		7	2	15	59					
Grove City	Grove City College	1876	20	6	327	307	46	31	1	1	6
	Arts and sciences		15	3	185	146	30	27			
	Graduate				5	7			1	1	
	Special				28	120					
	Commerce		3	1	109	18	16	4			
	Music		2	2	0	16					
	Summer school (1923)		19	6	76	193					
Haverford	Haverford College	1833	27	0	226	3	48	0	5	1	1
	Arts and sciences		27	0	218	0	48	0			
	Graduate				8	3			5	1	
Huntingdon	Juniata College	1876	22	10	209	244	23	20			3
	Preparatory		4	2	49	57					
	Arts and sciences		14	8	116	130	19	20			
	Special				40	57					
	Theology		2	0	4	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1923)		10	5	87	287					
	Correspondence courses				26	74					
Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall College (arts and sciences).	1836	26	0	531	0	69	0	7	0	5
Do.	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1825	7	0	38	0	15	0			0
Lewisburg	Bucknell University	1846	46	16	674	348	96	72	9	2	10
	Arts and sciences		42	10	663	296	96	72			
	Graduate				2	2			9	2	
	Special		4	6	9	50					
	Summer school (1923)		12	1	61	65					
	Extension courses		8	3	53	102					
Lincoln University.	Lincoln University ²	1857	24	0	268	0	59	0			4
	Arts and sciences		18	0	250	0	53	0			
	Theology		6	0	18	0	6	0			
Loretto	St. Francis College (arts and sciences).	1845	13	0	85	0	8	0	2	0	0

² Colored

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Meadville.....	Allegheny College.....	1815	29	9	318	242	48	44	3	3	5
	Arts and sciences.....		29	9	316	240	48	44			
	Graduate.....				2	2			3	3	
Do.....	Summer school (1923).....		11	0	36	66					
	Meadville Theological Seminary.....	1844	5	0	25	1	3	0			2
Mechanicsburg..	Irving College.....	1856	4	14	0	125	0	4			0
	Arts and sciences.....		2	8	0	41	0	3			
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	21					
	Journalism.....		0	1	0	5					
	Education.....		1	2	0	27					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	27					
	Music.....		2	4	0	78	0	1			
Myerstown.....	Albright College.....	1894	15	7	137	92	20	20			1
	Arts and sciences.....		13	2	125	90	20	20			
	Special.....		2	5	12	2					
	Summer school (1923).....				18	14					
New Wilming- ton.	Westminster College.....	1852	15	11	174	166	30	32			5
	Arts and sciences.....		13	8	173	160	30	32			
	Music.....		2	3	1	6					
Philadelphia...	Drexel Institute.....	1892	35	23	342	483	33	2			0
	Special.....		19	3	9	203					
	Engineering.....		12	0	321	0	33	0			
	Commerce.....		4	1	10	64					
	Home economics.....		0	14	0	191	0	2			
	Library science.....		0	5	2	25					
	Military drill.....		3	0	252	0					
Do.....	Dropsie College.....	1909	5	0	26	3			3	0	0
	Graduate.....		5	0	17	1			3	0	
	Special.....				9	2					
	Extension courses.....		5	0	17	5					
Do.....	Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital.....	1848	114	0	210	0	45	0			0
Do.....	Jefferson Medical College.....	1825	175	0	593	0	145	0			0
	Military drill.....				249	0					
Do.....	La Salle College.....	1867	26	0	340	0	4	0			0
	Preparatory.....		12	0	280	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	60	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		10	0	75	0					
Do.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia.....	1864	12	0	101	0	6	0			0
Do.....	Philadelphia College of Osteopathy.....	1899	37	3	251	52	20	12			0
Do.....	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science.....	1821	45	1	445	50	242	20			5
Do.....	St. Charles Seminary.....		20	0	280	0					0
	Arts and sciences.....		20		207	0					
	Theology.....		20		73	0					
Do.....	St. Joseph's College (arts and sciences).....	1851	11	0	144	0	8	0			0
Do.....	Temple University.....	1884	381	77	5,170	3,661	256	63	12	2	4
	Preparatory.....		16	5	604	217					
	Arts and sciences.....		29	3	411	220	29	44			
	Graduate.....				42	9			12	2	
	Special.....		119	32	2,360	1,355					
	Commerce.....				163	6	22	0			
	Education.....		54	43	270	1,800					
	Theology.....		12	0	43	9					
	Law.....		13	0	360	14	52	0			
	Medicine.....		131	2	176	8	15	0			
	Dentistry.....		51	0	521	16	62	2			
	Pharmacy.....		24	0	280	47	76	17			
	Summer school (1923).....		52	13	449	406					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Philadelphia	University of Pennsylvania	1740	1, 126	23	6, 527	1, 538	1, 272	174	178	62	19
	Arts and sciences		201	2	1, 018	23	129	23			
	Graduate		165	0	772	455			162	61	
	Chemical engineering		175	0	110	0	28	0			
	Civil engineering				101	0	21	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering				141	0	20	0			
	Mechanical engineering				131	0	23	0	1	0	
	Hygiene		13	2	3	50					
	Commerce		191	0	2, 505	0	570	0	6	0	
	Education		204	2	200	924	28	139			
	Architecture				236	0	35	0	5	0	
	Fine arts		22	0	9	17	2	1			
	Music				7	33	1	2			
	Law		19	1	277	8	57	1			
	Medicine		218	3	452	22	125	7	2	1	
	Dentistry		88	5	533	13	228	1			
	Veterinary medicine		21	0	41	0	5	0			
	Summer school (1923)		43	0	1, 068	956					
	Extension courses		55	0	921	1, 123					
	Evening school		74	0	1, 931	165					
	Military drill				606	0					
Do	Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia	1850	23	44	0	110	0	32			0
Pittsburgh	Carnegie Institute of Technology	1905	177	38	1, 634	1, 070	169	94	10	1	0
	General science		53	11	29	201	3	8			
	Graduate				12	21			10	1	
	Special				403	391					
	Unclassified engineering				302	0					
	Chemical engineering		8	0	33	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	54	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering		5	0	110	0	23	0			
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	81	0	24	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	14	0	4	0			
	Metallurgical engineering		4	0	21	0	8	0			
	Commercial engineering		3	0	93	0	19	0			
	Architecture		9	0	139	2	18	1			
	Library work				0	6	0	5			
	Social work		0	5	0	27	0	8			
	Costume economics		0	5	0	50	0	14			
	Secretarial studies		2	4	0	86	0	20			
	Home economics		0	6	0	68	0	8			
	Fine arts		19	3	110	143	0	17			
	Music		16	4	18	75	7	13			
	Building construction		17	0	90	0	27	0			
	Machinery production		19	0	87	0	17	0			
	Printing		6	0	31	0	3	0			
	Industrial education				7	0					
	Summer school (1923)				358	183					
	Night courses				2, 306	119					
	Military drill				310	0					
Do	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost	1878	96	1	2, 353	426	107	22	3	2	5
	Preparatory		36	0	752	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	108	0	59	21	3	2	
	Special		11	0	254	0					
	Commerce		37	1	1, 036	273	22	0			
	Music		2	0	40	0					
	Education		3	0	0	150					
	Law		14	0	163	3	26	1			
	Summer school (1923)		26	0	300	393					
	Extension courses		10	5	13	339					

³ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania College for Women.	1870	5	31	0	236	0	39	0	3	0
	Arts and sciences		5	31	0	229	0	39			
	Graduate				0	4			0	3	
	Special				0	10					
	Education		2	0	0	45					
	Music		0	5	0	47					
Do	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary.	1825	8	0	55	1	19	0			0
Do	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1850	3	0	9	0					0
Do	University of Pittsburgh	1786	422	28	4,985	1,757	618	149	28	23	9
	Arts and sciences		88	14	1,537	662	97	131			
	Graduate				334	180			28	23	
	Special		25	4	1,488	580					
	Chemical engineering		2	0	28	0	8	0			
	Civil Engineering		6	0	27	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	44	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	34	0	15	0			
	Mining engineering		5	0	78	0	34	0			
	Industrial engineering		2	0	17	0	4	0			
	Commerce		14	0	299	19	99	0			
	Education		35	7	302	1,178					
	Law		11	0	188	12	48	3			
	Medicine		141	2	194	22	32	4			
	Dentistry		92	0	883	10	138	2			
	Pharmacy		21	1	351	27	120	9			
	Summer school (1923)		97	24	837	933					
	Extension courses		30	3	388	2,524					
	Military drill				495	0					
Do	Western Theological Seminary.	1827	10	0	69	1	14	0	5	0	0
Scranton	Marywood College		16	28	0	394	0	43	0	2	0
	Preparatory		1	5	0	142					
	Arts and sciences		13	27	0	193	0	41	0	2	
	Education		3	3	0	147	0	1			
	Home economics		0	3	0	31					
	Fine arts		0	4	0	45					
	Music		0	5	0	150	0	1			
	Summer school (1923)		10	25	5	461					
	Extension courses		4	20	15	260					
Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University	1858	28	5	429	213	45	19			2
	Preparatory		2	1	26	17					
	Arts and sciences		18	2	280	139	28	15			
	Graduate		4	1	24	8					
	Commerce		2	1	27	32	8	0			
	Education		3	1	71	28					
	Music		3	3	14	92	0	4			
	Theology		5	0	27	0	9	0			
	Summer school (1923)		17	5	207	112					
	Extension courses		5	0	40	85					
Swarthmore	Swarthmore College	1869	41	12	262	273	50	55	6	0	2
	Arts and sciences		41	12	262	273	39	55	2	0	
	General engineering				13	0	2	0			
	Chemical engineering				13	0					
	Civil engineering				8	1	1	0			
	Electrical engineering				21	0	4	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering				16	0	4	0	2	0	
Villanova	Villanova College	1842	60	0	505	0	55	4	1	12	1
	Arts and sciences		17	0	194	0	25	4	1	12	
	Engineering		22	0	129	0	25	0			
	Commerce		11	0	144	0	5	0			
	Theology		10	0	38	0					
	Summer school (1923)		17	0	25	201					
Washington	Washington and Jefferson College.	1870	31	0	484	3	80	0	5	3	3
	Arts and sciences		31	0	471	0	80	0			
	Graduate				13	3			5	3	
	Summer school		12	1	76	194					
	Extension courses		2	0	6	13					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Waynesburg.....	Waynesburg College (Arts and sciences). Summer school (1923).....	1850	10	6	90	80	16	11			6
			4	4	44	99					
RHODE ISLAND											
Providence.....	Brown University..... Arts and sciences..... Graduate..... Special..... Engineering..... Education..... Extension courses.....	1765	113 113	4 4	1,326 1,057	485 359	193 72	79 72	29 29	27 27	6
					85 28	72 11					
					148 8	0 43	19 1	0 7			
Do.....	Providence College (arts and sciences).	1919	18	0	453	0	47	0			
Do.....	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.	1902	5	1	229	14					
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Anderson.....	Anderson College..... Preparatory..... Arts and sciences..... Special..... Home economics..... Fine arts..... Music.....	1848	5 0 5 0 0 0 0	18 1 11 11 2 1 6	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	294 8 164 122 27 8 93	0 8 0 0 0 0 0	32 26			0
Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina (arts and sciences).	1880	17	0	200	0	27	0	1	0	3
	Military drill.....				160	0					
Columbia.....	Benedict College ² Preparatory..... Arts and sciences..... Education..... Theology.....	1871	7 7 6 1 4	9 6 2 0 0	120 84 31 5 37	204 161 38 6 0	4 8				0
Do.....	Chicora College for Women..... Preparatory..... Arts and sciences..... Special.....	1893	11 0 11	13 6 13	0 0 0	261 41 169					0
Do.....	Columbia College..... Arts and sciences..... Special.....	1854	6 5 1	16 9 7	0 0 0	316 281 35	0 0	39 39			0
Do.....	Columbia Theological Seminary.	1828	8	0	68	0	12	0			0
Do.....	Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary.	1830	4	0	16	0	9	0			0
Due West.....	Erskine College (arts and sciences).	1837	11	0	131	27	17	1			3
Do.....	Erskine Theological Seminary.	1837	3	0	8	0	3	0			
Do.....	Woman's College of Due West. Arts and sciences..... Special..... Education..... Home economics..... Music.....	1859	2 2 0 0 0 0	14 14 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	194 173 21 45 20 80	0 0 0 0 0 0	34 33			0
Gaffney.....	Limestone College..... Preparatory..... Arts and sciences.....	1845	4 0 4	16 3 13	0 0 0	270 39 231	0 0 0	27			0
Greenville.....	Furman University..... Arts and sciences..... Special..... Law..... Summer school (1923).....	1852	26 24 2 15	0 0 0 10	481 428 19 108	6 0 2 328	78 76	1 0	1 1	0 0	1
Do.....	Greenville Woman's College. Preparatory..... Arts and sciences..... Fine arts.....	1854	3 0 1 2	27 4 16 7	0 0 0 0	424 98 287 39	0 0 0	31 29 2			0

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Greenwood.....	Lander College.....	1873	6	20	0	313	0	38			0
	Preparatory.....		0	1	0	49					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	11	0	194	0	38			
	Education.....		0	1	0	57					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	28					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	7					
	Music.....		2	5	0	62					
Hartsville.....	Coker College (arts and sciences).....	1908	5	14	0	214	0	21			0
Spartanburg.....	Converse College.....	1890	15	21	0	386	0	70			1
	Arts and sciences.....		11	18	0	316	0	61			
	Music.....		4	3	0	70	0	9			
Do.....	Wofford College.....	1854	21	0	467	0	73	0			1
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	445	0	73	0			
	Special.....				22	0					
	Military drill.....				245	0					
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Huron.....	Huron College.....	1883	18	16	171	207	10	10			0
	Preparatory.....		3	8	37	35					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	5	132	121	10	10			
	Music.....		1	3	23	79					
	Summer school (1923).....				50	147					
Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	1885	13	11	178	292	21	28			3
	Preparatory.....		2	1	23	22					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	10	137	165	21	28			
	Special.....				8	19					
	Music.....		1	3	10	96					
	Summer school (1923).....		9	8	55	175					
Sioux Falls.....	Columbia College ¹	1921	20	1	138	0					
	Preparatory.....		11	1	48	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	90	0					
Do.....	Sioux Falls College.....	1883	12	6	61	75	5	6			0
	Preparatory.....		3	1	2	5					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	5	54	55	5	6			
	Special.....				5	15					
	Summer school (1923).....		4	1	9	38					
Wessington Springs.....	Wessington Springs Junior College.....	1887	4	8	29	102					
	Preparatory.....		3	7	21	80					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	4	8	22					
Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	1881	14	11	172	245	8	7			0
	Arts and sciences.....		11	6	126	129	8	7			
	Special.....		3	5	46	116					
TENNESSEE											
Bristol.....	King College.....	1867	9	0	107	0	16	0			3
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	96	0	16	0			
	Special.....				11	0					
Chattanooga.....	Chattanooga College of Law.....	1899	18	0	70	5	17	1			0
Do.....	University of Chattanooga.....	1867	16	9	203	153	10	18			3
	Arts and sciences.....		16	9	193	142	10	18			
	Special.....				10	11					
	Summer school (1923).....		1	3	7	140					
Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	1875	13	1	142	33	15	8			3
	Arts and sciences.....		13	1	140	30	15	8			
	Special.....				2	3					
Cleveland.....	Centenary College ¹	1885	1	13	0	122					
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	88					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	7	0	34					
Greenville.....	Tusculum College (arts and sciences).....	1794	10	4	65	69	2	11			2

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—COL.											
Harrogate.....	Lincoln Memorial University.	1897	19	7	434	248	5	4	1	0	3
	Preparatory.....		6	2	167	94					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	118	38	5	3	1	0	
	Special.....		2	1	124	47					
	Music.....		1	1	25	69	0	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		9	6	152	80					
Jackson.....	Lane College ²	1891	12	16	218	253	4	4			2
	Preparatory.....		2	5	101	196					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	2	45	22	4	4			
	Special.....		2	3	72	35					
	Commerce.....		0	2	10	38					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	132					
	Music.....		1	2	27	101					
	Theology.....		3	0	37	2					
	Summer school (1923).....		9	4	28	127					
Do.....	Union University.....	1845	22	15	550	694	38	20			0
	Preparatory.....		4	3	60	68					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	5	400	408	38	20			
	Special.....		3	7	90	218					
Jefferson City.....	Carson and Newman College.	1851	13	4	240	313	17	13			1
	Arts and sciences.....		13	4	240	287	17	13			
	Music.....				0	26					
	Summer school (1923).....		7	3	24	52					
Kimberlin Heights.....	Johnson Bible College.....	1894	9	3	158	16	5	2			2
	Preparatory.....		8	3	110	10					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	1	40	4	5	2			
	Special.....				8	2					
	Theology.....		4	1	40	4					
Knoxville.....	Knoxville College ²	1875	7	12	195	165	7	3			0
	Preparatory.....		1	6	80	70					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	1	65	55	7	3			
	Special.....		0	6	50	20					
	Education.....		0	2	27	35					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	28					
	Music.....		0	3	15	95					
Lebanon.....	Cumberland University.....	1842	15	9	459	203	188	24	9	0	2
	Preparatory.....		3	8	61	62					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	5	128	83	11	14			
	Graduate.....				9	0			9	0	
	Special.....				6	8					
	Commerce.....		4	1	63	32					
	Journalism.....		4	1	20	3					
	Education.....		2	0	16	15					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	49					
	Music.....		1	2	11	42					
	Law.....		3	0	235	10	177	10			
	Summer school (1923).....		6	2	51	34					
McKenzie.....	Bethel College.....	1850	11	10	93	56	6	1			0
	Preparatory.....		3	3	34	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	49	31	4	1			
	Special.....		0	4	1	4					
	Theology.....		4	0	9	2	2	0			
Madisonville.....	Hiwassee College ¹	1849	4	9	38	41					
	Preparatory.....		0	1	10	7					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	16	20					
	Special.....		0	5	12	14					
Maryville.....	Maryville College.....	1819	22	28	333	463	23	39			3
	Preparatory.....		2	6	88	82					
	Arts and sciences.....		18	16	234	354	23	39			
	Special.....		2	6	11	27					
Milligan.....	Milligan College.....	1882	10	5	117	78	8	4			0
	Arts and sciences.....		10	5	77	55	8	4			
	Special.....				40	23					
Murfreesboro.....	Tennessee College (arts and sciences).	1907	6	9	0	117	0	15			0

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—CON.											
Nashville.....	Fisk University ²	1866	24	15	282	362	12	18			0
	Preparatory.....		8	8	69	65					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	7	165	171	12	18			
	Graduate.....				2	3					
Do.....	Music.....		1	6	46	153					
	Meharry Medical College ²	1876	66	0	518	14	146	6			0
	Medicine.....		44	0	171	1	37	1			
	Dentistry.....		30	0	262	3	90	3			
	Pharmacy.....		12	0	85	10	19	2			
Do.....	Vanderbilt University.....	1875	224	0	1,272	180	203	43	23	5	0
	Arts and sciences.....		75	0	539	168	54	42			
	Graduate.....				30	9			23	5	
	Engineering.....		21	0	109	0	10	0			
	Theology.....		15	0	41	0	6	0			
	Law.....		9	0	266	1	42	0			
	Medicine.....		112	0	190	0	49	0			
Do.....	Dentistry.....		36	0	173	2	42	1			
	Ward-Belmont School ¹	1865	9	33	6	782					
	Preparatory.....		0	18	0	324					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	19	0	458					
	Special.....		4	14	6	129					
Pulaski.....	Martin College ¹	1870	0	10	0	85					
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	45					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	5	0	40					
	Education.....		0	1	0	18					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	8					
	Music.....		0	2	0	22					
Sewanee.....	University of the South.....	1868	35	0	352	0	28	0			7
	Preparatory.....		7	0	87	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		22	0	232	0	27	0			
	Graduate.....				6	0					
	Theology.....		6	0	27	0	1	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		7	0	43	1					
	Military drill.....				87	0					
TEXAS											
Abilene.....	Abilene Christian College.....	1906	20	8	172	216	16	18			0
	Preparatory.....		4	3	35	30					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	2	137	186	16	18			
Do.....	Fine arts.....		1	3	23	69					
	McMurry College ¹	1922	9	12	105	163					
	Preparatory.....		4	3	36	25					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	9	33	64					
Do.....	Fine arts.....		1	5	36	74					
	Simmons College.....	1891	19	17	466	595	40	62			0
	Preparatory.....		2	5	90	75					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	13	376	520	40	59			
	Education.....		1	2	187	320					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	225					
	Fine arts.....		1	3	5	150					
	Music.....		0	2	0	42	0	3			
	Correspondence courses.....		5	4	23	30					
Austin.....	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1902	4	0	21	2	2	0			0
Do.....	St. Edward's College.....	1881	25	0	224	0					0
	Preparatory.....		12	0	140	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	60	0					
	Commerce.....		3	0	24	0					
Belton.....	Baylor College for Women.....	1846	15	58	14	1,304	0	86			0
	Preparatory.....		0	18	14	496					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	28	0	767	0	79			
	Special.....				0	41					
	Journalism.....		1	2	0	61					
	Education.....				0	568					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	193					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	51	0	5			
	Music.....		5	12	0	887	0	2			
	Summer school (1923).....		9	16	13	464					
	Correspondence courses.....		4	6	0	200					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
Brownwood	Daniel Baker College	1889	8	10	78	213	4	13			2
	Arts and sciences		6	7	75	126	4	13			
	Fine arts		0	1	0	17					
	Music		2	3	3	77					
Do	Howard Payne College	1889	20	14	331	403	17	19			3
	Preparatory		4	2	57	17					
	Arts and sciences		12	6	207	192	17	19			
	Commerce		1	1	19	11					
	Music		4	5	48	183					
	Summer school (1923)		8	4	103	208					
	Correspondence courses				31	95					
Clarendon	Clarendon College ¹	1897	6	7	151	150					
	Preparatory		5	3	61	40					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	86	102					
	Special		1	4	4	8					
	Summer school (1923)		3	2	51	124					
Dallas	Southern Methodist University	1913	75	25	982	803	43	65			3
	Arts and sciences		48	21	671	663	28	60			
	Graduate				38	27					
	Special				115	19					
	Music		8	4	14	135	0	5			
	Theology		19	0	167	52	15	0			
	Summer school (1923)		48	15	320	258					
	Extension courses		21	4	64	152					
	Correspondence courses				57	104					
Do	University of Dallas	1906	18	0	157	0	3	0			0
	Preparatory		10	0	127	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	30	0	3	0			
Decatur	Decatur Baptist College ¹	1898	6	3	92	60					
Fort Worth	Texas Christian University	1873	36	16	416	600	25	21	1	1	0
	Arts and sciences		30	15	361	459	23	19			
	Graduate				17	8			1	1	
	Special				16	61					
	Commerce		2	0	124	28					
	Journalism		1	0	14	26					
	Education		2	1	71	202					
	Home economics		0	1	0	19					
	Fine arts		0	2	10	175					
	Music		1	3	2	94	0	2			
	Theology		4	0	18	6	2	0			
	Summer school (1923)		11	3	92	140					
Do	Texas Woman's College	1891	11	18	7	488	0	26			0
	Preparatory		0	2	0	42					
	Arts and sciences		8	11	0	350	0	25			
	Fine arts		3	5	7	158	0	1			
	Summer school (1923)		5	3	4	108					
	Extension courses		2	1	4	20					
Georgetown	Southwestern University	1873	23	16	380	321	23	23	1	1	0
	Arts and sciences		19	9	305	250	23	23	1	1	
	Expression		0	2	1	16					
	Music		0	5	11	48					
	Theology		14	0	63	7					
	Summer school (1923)		12	1	114	126					
	Correspondence courses		12	1	72	106					
Greenville	Burleson College ¹	1895	9	11	253	208					
	Preparatory		5	5	93	75					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	160	133					
	Education		0	1	35	33					
	Fine arts		0	2	8	110					
	Music		0	4	10	40					
	Summer school (1923)		5	3	56	50					
Do	Wesley College ¹	1905	4	9	182	239					
	Preparatory		3	5	56	28					
	Arts and sciences		4	8	68	76					
	Special		0	4	15	66					
	Education		1	0	42	51					
	Home economics		0	1	0	28					
	Fine arts		0	4	15	66					
	Music		0	2	27	8					
	Summer school (1923)		2	5	42	61					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
Houston	Rice Institute	1912	58	1	701	350	62	34	2	0	0
	Arts and sciences		58	1	425	342	42	34			
	Graduate				14	7			2	0	
	Chemical engineering				36	0	9	0			
	Civil engineering				31	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering				86	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering				42	0	4	0			
	Unclassified engineering				28	0					
	Architecture				39	1	1	0			
Do	Texas Dental College	1905	16	0	77	2	19	0			0
Jacksonville	Lon Morris College ¹	1873	7	10	126	164					
	Preparatory		1	3	30	41					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	64	57					
	Commerce		1	1	10	16					
	Education		1	1	63	28					
	Home economics		0	1	0	10					
	Fine arts		0	5	6	39					
	Summer school (1923)		2	4	20	54					
	Extension courses				9	16					
Marshall	Bishop College ²	1881	8	11	161	206	6	16			0
	Preparatory		3	3	90	108					
	Arts and sciences		3	4	66	99	6	16			
	Music		1	3	13	101					
	Theology		1	1	39	0					
Do	College of Marshall ¹	1917	6	5	60	125					
	Preparatory		4	4	28	36					
	Arts and sciences		5	4	32	40					
	Education		1	0	30	40					
	Home economics		1	0	0	8					
	Fine arts		1	1	6	18					
Meridian	Meridian College ¹	1909	5	6	75	50					
	Preparatory		4	4	25	25					
	Arts and sciences		4	4	50	25					
	Education		0	1	32	27					
	Fine arts		1	1	15	12					
	Extension courses		4	2	12	138					
Milford	Texas Presbyterian College	1902	3	23	0	165	0	8			0
	Preparatory		0	5	0	35					
	Arts and sciences		3	5	0	120	0	8			
	Special		0	8	0	60					
	Home economics		0	1	0	12					
	Music		0	4	0	60					
Plainview	Wayland Baptist College ¹	1910	8	7	155	141					
	Preparatory		2	3	29	19					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	127	122					
Rusk	Rusk College ¹	1895	8	10	104	59					
	Preparatory		4	8	47	25					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	57	34					
San Antonio	Our Lady of the Lake College	1896	3	18	0	333	0	19			0
	Preparatory		0	8	0	135					
	Arts and sciences		3	17	0	173	0	17			
	Graduate				0	16					
	Music		0	1	0	9	0	2			
	Summer school (1923)		8	33	0	338					
Do	Westmoorland College ¹	1894	3	19	0	281					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	85					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	175					
	Special		1	7	0	21					
Seminary Hill	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1908	18	7	333	316	37	11	22	1	0
	Religious education		7	3	36	216	6	10			
	Music		6	4	64	91	2	1			
	Theology		14	0	233	9	29	0	22	1	
	Correspondence courses				(9-60)						

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
Sherman	Austin College (arts and sciences).	1849	16	0	232	93	13	13			39
	Summer school (1923)				39	105					
Do	Extension courses		1	0	2	13					
	Carr-Burdette College ¹	1894	2	9	0	98					
	Preparatory		1	5	0	19					
	Arts and sciences		2	4	0	19					
	Special		0	5	0	83					
Do	Kidd-Key College ¹	1871	4	20	0	365					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	49					
	Arts and sciences		1	4	0	102					
	Special		3	12	0	214					
Tehuacana	Westminster College ¹	1896	6	7	46	63					
	Preparatory		1	2	18	17					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	24	34					
	Special		1	3	4	12					
Thorp Spring	Thorp Spring Christian College, ¹	1910	7	5	87	85					
	Preparatory		4	4	35	35					
	Arts and sciences		6	5	50	40					
	Special				2	10					
	Summer school (1923)		3	3	15	40					
Waco	Baylor University	1845	164	15	1,412	879	132	104	6	2	2
	Arts and sciences		47	12	864	806	81	99			
	Graduate				35	13			6	2	
	Music		4	3	5	40					
	Law		4	0	72	0					
	Medicine		66	2	191	10	17	2			
	Dentistry		36	1	184	5	20	2			
	Pharmacy		7	0	61	5	14	1			
	Summer school (1923)		21	5	216	308					
	Correspondence courses				56	146					
Waxahachie	Trinity University	1869	15	11	217	305	45	32			3
	Arts and sciences		13	7	208	228	45	31			
	Special		2	4	14	77					
	Music		1	4	16	82	0	1			
	Summer school (1923)		7	3	19	61					
Weatherford	Weatherford College ¹	1889	5	2	55	71					
	Preparatory		2	1	15	19					
	Arts and sciences		3	1	40	52					
UTAH											
Ephraim	Snow College ¹ (arts and sciences).	1888	8	3	71	91					
Logan	Brigham Young College ¹	1878	14	6	162	245					
	Preparatory		10	6	103	145					
	Arts and sciences		11	6	28	7					
	Special				1	2					
	Education		2	0	30	91					
	Summer school (1923)		1	0	8	13					
	Extension courses		1	0	4	5					
	Correspondence courses		1	0	14	36					
Ogden	Weber College ¹	1889	18	14	270	457					
	Preparatory		16	8	212	355					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	58	102					
	Commerce		1	0	6	4					
	Education		1	1	30	60					
	Home economics		0	2	0	100					
	Music		1	0	10	9					
	Extension courses		2	0	4	2					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
UTAH—continued											
Provo.....	Brigham Young University.....	1875	51	23	583	541	46	23	2	1	0
	Preparatory.....		6	4	101	105					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	6	190	115	24	13			
	Graduate.....				10	8			2	1	
	Special.....				10	20					
	Agriculture.....		4	0	85	0					
	Commerce.....		4	3	108	26	10	0			
	Education.....		13	8	79	275	12	4			
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	50	0	6			
	Fine arts.....		1	1	0	17					
	Summer school (1923).....		14	8	191	261					
	Extension courses.....		2	1	13	82					
	Correspondence courses.....		2	0	110	60					
Salt Lake City..	Westminster College ¹	1875	6	11	92	112					
	Preparatory.....		5	9	65	73					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	2	22	21					
	Music.....		0	2	5	18					
VERMONT											
Middlebury.....	Middlebury College (arts and sciences).....	1800	37	14	278	254	47	66	2	7	8
	Summer school (1923).....		26	22	83	416					
	Correspondence courses.....		1	0	4	9					
Northfield.....	Norwich University.....	1819	33	0	281	0	51	0			4
	Arts and sciences.....		23	0	106	0	15	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	28	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	65	0	14	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	82	0	17	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		3	0	28	0					
	Military drill.....				281	0					
Winooski.....	St. Michael's College.....	1914	13	0	155	7	6	0			0
	Preparatory.....		8	0	90	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	65	7	6	0			
	Military drill.....				120	0					
VIRGINIA											
Abingdon.....	Martha Washington College. ¹	1859	3	11	0	130					
	Preparatory.....				0	14					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	5	0	76					
	Special.....		1	6	0	40					
Do.....	Stonewall Jackson College ¹		2	18	0	150					
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	40					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	15	0	60					
	Special.....				0	50					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	28					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	14					
	Music.....		1	3	0	52					
Ashland.....	Randolph-Macorr College (arts and sciences).....	1832	23	0	197	0	31	0			3
Blackstone.....	Blackstone College for Girls. ¹	1894	1	12	0	267					
	Preparatory.....		1	12	0	230					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	12	0	37					
Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College.....	1880	18	4	102	86	16	9			0
	Preparatory.....		4	2	31	23					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	2	69	57	16	9			
Bristol.....	Sullins College ¹	1870	5	33	0	362					
	Preparatory.....		0	8	0	90					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	14	0	252					
	Special.....				0	10					
	Education.....				0	25					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	60					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	50					
	Music.....		2	6	0	180					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—con.											
Bristol	Virginia Intermont College ¹	1883	3	20	0	310					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	67					
	Arts and sciences		1	6	0	93					
	Special		2	9	0	150					
	Education		1	0	0	40					
	Home economics		0	1	0	20					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	18					
	Music		2	4	0	110					
Danville	Averett College ¹	1859	2	17	9	234					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	55					
	Arts and sciences		1	5	0	45					
	Special		1	10	9	134					
Emory	Emory and Henry College (arts and sciences)	1838	26	0	210	36	21	15			1
	Summer school (1923)		10	0	49	54					
Hampden-Sidney	Hampden-Sidney College (arts and sciences)	1776	12	0	211	0	15	0			0
Hollins	Hollins College	1842	8	24	0	338	0	48			0
	Arts and sciences		8	24	0	322	0	48			
	Special				0	16					
Lexington	Washington and Lee University	1749	51	0	833	0	107	0	3	0	7
	Arts and sciences		45	0	470	0	37	0	3	0	
	Special				20	0					
	Commerce				242	0	35	0			
	Law		6	0	101	0	35	0			
Lynchburg	Lynchburg College	1903	10	11	126	118		7			0
	Preparatory		1	2	11	5					
	Arts and sciences		7	5	110	107	17	7			
	Special		2	4	23	92					
Do	Randolph-Macon Woman's College	1893	16	37	0	772	0	112	0	1	0
	Arts and sciences		12	32	0	757	0	112			
	Graduate				0	2			0	1	
	Special				0	13					
	Education				0	170					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	81					
	Music		4	4	0	205					
Do	Virginia Theological Seminary and College ²	1908	16	7	185	160	10	1			3
	Preparatory		7	3	138	101					
	Arts and sciences		11	1	34	18	2	1			
	Education		4	6	0	41					
	Music		1	2	29	12					
	Theology		3	0	13	0	8	0			
Marion	Marion Junior College	1874	0	16	0	167					
	Preparatory		0	3	0	47					
	Arts and sciences		0	7	0	67					
	Home economics		0	1	0	18					
	Music		0	5	0	109					
Petersburg	Southern College ¹		2	8	0	50					
	Preparatory		2	8	0	21					
	Arts and sciences		2	8	0	21					
	Special				0	8					
Richmond	Union Theological Seminary	1812	10	0	133	0	26	0	2	0	0
Do	University of Richmond	1832	31	14	588	280	45	35	1	0	3
	Arts and sciences		24	14	451	272	36	34			
	Graduate				2	2			1	0	
	Law		7	0	135	6	9	1			
	Summer school (1923)		19	1	102	51					
Do	Virginia Union University ²	1865	24	4	449	65	22	3	1	0	2
	Preparatory		4	3	189	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	1	200	50	18	3			
	Graduate		2	0	4	0					
	Special				6	14					
	Theology		6	0	36	0	4	0			
	Law		3	0	14	1					
	Summer school (1923)		6	8	17	90					
	Extension courses		3	0	33	87					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—CON.											
Roanoke.....	Virginia College ¹	1893	2	20	0	225	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	77	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		1	4	0	49	—	—	—	—	—
	Special.....		1	11	0	99	—	—	—	—	—
Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	1843	23	0	232	0	25	0	2	0	4
	Arts and sciences.....		23	0	216	0	25	0	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	2	0	—	—	2	0	—
	Special.....		—	—	14	0	—	—	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		11	3	36	12	—	—	—	—	—
	Extension courses.....		9	0	42	141	—	—	—	—	—
Staunton.....	Mary Baldwin College.....	1842	3	27	0	351	0	1	—	—	0
	Preparatory.....		0	10	0	116	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		0	8	0	60	0	1	—	—	—
	Special.....		3	9	0	175	—	—	—	—	—
Sweet Briar.....	Sweet Briar College (arts and sciences).....	1906	5	27	0	367	0	48	—	—	0
Theological Seminary.....	Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary.....	1823	8	0	70	0	15	0	—	—	3
WASHINGTON											
College place.....	Walla Walla College.....	1892	14	10	200	224	22	8	—	—	0
	Preparatory.....		5	5	80	90	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		9	5	100	114	21	8	—	—	—
	Special.....		—	—	20	21	—	—	—	—	—
	Education.....		—	—	20	60	—	—	—	—	—
	Theology.....		—	—	25	0	1	0	—	—	—
Lacey.....	St. Martin's College ¹	1895	18	0	235	0	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		14	0	215	0	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		4	0	20	0	—	—	—	—	—
Spokane.....	Gonzaga University.....	1887	60	0	766	0	22	0	33	0	0
	Preparatory.....		20	0	398	0	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	195	0	14	0	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		9	0	93	0	—	—	33	0	—
	Commerce.....		5	0	21	0	—	—	—	—	—
	Law.....		12	0	59	0	8	0	—	—	—
Tacoma.....	College of Puget Sound.....	1903	14	10	157	273	13	17	—	—	2
	Arts and sciences.....		12	9	138	213	13	17	—	—	—
	Music.....		2	1	19	60	—	—	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		4	3	22	49	—	—	—	—	—
	Extension courses.....		4	3	37	41	—	—	—	—	—
Walla Walla.....	Whitman College.....	1866	31	17	264	241	28	31	1	0	1
	Arts and sciences.....		28	9	254	227	28	27	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	4	3	—	—	1	0	—
	Special.....		—	—	6	11	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		3	8	25	164	0	4	—	—	—
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bethany.....	Bethany College (arts and sciences).....	1841	20	10	200	108	29	21	—	—	0
Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	1890	25	5	265	388	26	23	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		23	3	194	200	26	23	0	1	—
	Fine arts.....		2	2	71	188	—	—	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		9	2	59	139	—	—	—	—	—
Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.....	1904	10	9	136	253	10	5	—	—	1
	Preparatory.....		3	2	19	10	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		6	4	75	54	10	5	—	—	—
	Special.....		1	3	42	189	—	—	—	—	—
	Summer school (1923).....		6	4	20	103	—	—	—	—	—
Harpers Ferry.....	Storer College ^{1, 2}	1867	8	12	80	127	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		8	12	71	118	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		4	4	9	9	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WEST VIRGINIA— continued											
Philippi	Broadus College ¹	1871	7	13	83	79					
	Preparatory		6	4	46	27					
	Arts and sciences		4	4	35	19					
	Special		0	5	1	27					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	6					
	Music		0	4	1	21					
	Extension courses		0	1	2	11					
Salem	Salem College	1892	12	14	176	296	18	13			0
	Preparatory		4	4	37	81					
	Arts and sciences		11	8	124	190	18	13			
	Music		1	2	15	25					
	Summer school (1923)				110	308					
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	Lawrence College	1849	40	26	542	730	47	51	3	0	1
	Arts and sciences		34	15	445	447	47	51	3	0	
	Music		6	11	128	381					
Ashland	Northland College	1892	13	4	95	125	4	5			1
	Preparatory				31	33					
	Arts and sciences		13	4	43	42	4	5			
	Special				21	50					
Beloit	Beloit College	1847	35	9	308	227	49	38	0	1	4
	Arts and sciences		35	9	308	224	49	38			
	Graduate				0	3			0	1	
	Summer school (1923)		17	2	38	76					
	Extension courses		1	0	1	7					
Milton	Milton College	1867	12	7	98	105	6	11			1
	Arts and sciences		12	5	82	74	6	11			
	Music		1	3	56	75					
Milwaukee	College of Electrical Engineering	1905	9	0	208	0	36	0			0
Do	Marquette University	1881	307	18	2,997	698	379	27	6	2	1
	Preparatory		16	0	397	0					
	Arts and sciences		44	0	366	9	48	0			
	Graduate				11	2			6	2	
	Chemical engineering		³ 17	0	25	0					
	Civil engineering				98	0	17	0			
	Electrical engineering				128	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering				97	0	15	0			
	Commerce		16	0	598	11	36	0			
	Journalism		4	0	60	110	10	23			
	Music		12	15	182	546	1	2			
	Law		18	0	325	13	50	2			
	Medicine		121	1	247	5	28	0			
	Dentistry		59	2	546	7	158	0			
	Summer school (1923)		31	4	88	166					
	Extension courses				18	289					
Do	Milwaukee-Downer College	1851	1	42	0	351	0	36			0
	Arts and sciences		0	25	0	226	0	34			
	Graduate				0	4					
	Special				0	27					
	Home economics		0	5	0	54					
	Fine arts		0	4	0	27	0	1			
	Music		1	8	0	13	0	1			
	Extension courses				0	101					
Mount Calvary	St. Lawrence College	1856	14	0	154	0	6	0			0
	Preparatory		13	0	60	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	94	0	6	0			
	Music		2	0	45	0					
Nashota	Nashota House (theology)	1842	8	0	26	0					0
Plymouth	Mission House	1862	16	0	105	3	6	0			1
	Preparatory		7	0	41	3					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	40	0	6	0			
	Theology		5	0	24	0					

¹ Junior college.³ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN—con.											
Prairie du Chien	Campion College.....	1880	44	0	413	0	17	0			0
	Preparatory.....		24	0	306	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	105	0	17	0			
	Special.....					2					
	Music.....		4	0	58	0					
	Summer school (1923).....		13	0	93	0					
Do.....	Military drill.....				226	0					
	St. Mary's College.....	1872	1	20	0	141	0	5			0
	Preparatory.....		1	5	0	38					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	10	0	50	0	5			
	Special.....		0	5	0	53					
	Summer school (1923).....		0	6	0	112					
Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	1850	18	17	282	209	43	31	1	0	0
	Arts and sciences.....		18	11	245	174	43	31			
	Graduate.....					2			1	0	
	Special.....		0	6	35	33					
	Military drill.....				186	0					
St. Francis.....	St. Francis Seminary.....	1856	17	0	148	0	10	0	4	0	0
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	70	0	10	0	4	0	
	Theology.....		11	0	78	0					
Watertown.....	Northwestern College.....	1865	17	0	230	56	9	2			1
	Preparatory.....		3	0	124	32					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	69	4	9	2			
	Special.....				37	20					
Waukesha.....	Military drill.....				225	0					
	Carroll College (arts and sciences).....	1846	20	9	194	125	18	14			1
Wauwatosa.....	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	1865	5	0	55	0					0

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ALABAMA						
Athens College for Young Women.....	8,200	\$40,000	\$225,000			
Birmingham-Southern College.....	16,000	38,000	300,000	\$384,000	\$84,000	\$374,186
Howard College.....	16,500	55,395	108,000	246,360	78,000	393,400
Judson College.....	10,000	36,885	21,000	105,250	63,750	286,788
Marion Institute.....	3,000	61,000	83,000	315,000	145,000	150,000
Woman's College of Alabama.....	6,033	100,000	100,000	451,500	260,000	42,098
St. Bernard College.....	11,000	51,000	50,000	175,000		
Spring Hill College.....	20,000	50,000	50,000	400,000		
Talladega College ¹	23,000	85,000	49,550	371,760	225,000	245,998

¹ Colored.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ARKANSAS						
Henderson-Brown College.....	3,500	\$40,000	\$63,700	\$236,300	-----	\$70,000
Ouachita College.....	8,000	40,000	27,000	300,000	\$160,000	500,000
Arkansas College.....	8,100	60,000	41,877	200,458	142,458	101,678
College of the Ozarks.....	6,000	7,000	20,000	165,000	28,000	44,000
Central College.....	4,000	25,000	30,000	240,000	150,000	10,500
Hendrix College.....	20,000	58,800	25,000	297,200	147,000	550,000
Little Rock Baptist College ¹	3,000	18,700	47,500	85,500	47,500	-----
Little Rock College.....	5,000	125,000	40,000	700,000	200,000	-----
St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary.....	10,000	-----	-----	250,000	-----	-----
Galloway Woman's College.....	6,500	90,500	25,000	333,300	265,000	145,000
CALIFORNIA						
College of Notre Dame.....	4,500	250,000	100,000	100,000	-----	-----
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School.....	5,000	13,000	25,000	127,000	47,000	130,592
Pacific School of Religion.....	17,366	25,000	96,642	-----	-----	886,480
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....	17,700	20,648	50,000	49,089	8,550	386,418
Pomona College.....	44,138	258,070	319,689	1,278,712	395,923	1,394,598
Pacific Union College.....	7,913	76,485	25,705	241,159	110,562	18,000
College of Medical Evangelists.....	4,936	254,264	146,163	485,076	111,478	-----
California Christian College.....	2,200	60,000	150,000	475,000	430,000	291,507
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons.....	2,000	29,781	15,078	34,621	-----	52,063
Loyola College.....	7,000	75,000	200,000	200,000	-----	3,500
Occidental College.....	20,000	81,222	209,916	511,193	60,000	652,547
Southwestern University.....	1,650	6,000	125,000	150,000	-----	-----
University of Southern California.....	60,000	205,071	-----	1,007,311	-----	609,287
St. Patrick's Seminary.....	19,000	50,000	50,000	700,000	-----	15,000
Mills College.....	32,345	226,029	163,230	687,140	330,335	1,014,053
St. Mary's College.....	17,564	77,524	750,000	145,000	-----	-----
California Institute of Technology.....	15,086	219,209	165,000	1,018,179	17,394	5,733,987
University of Redlands.....	10,590	98,063	99,788	645,383	278,074	906,167
San Francisco Theological Seminary.....	18,357	35,000	50,000	250,000	70,000	821,735
Church Divinity School of the Pacific.....	20,000	-----	-----	66,541	-----	123,753
College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	5,000	10,000	50,000	70,000	-----	-----
Golden Gate College.....	600	400	-----	-----	-----	-----
St. Ignatius College.....	16,000	² 69,200	² 140,000	² 200,000	-----	-----
Dominican College.....	13,492	175,000	100,000	335,000	175,000	225,000
University of Santa Clara.....	33,500	115,000	75,000	598,000	425,000	-----
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	400,000	2,229,083	-----	10,634,593	2,398,866	27,614,010
College of the Pacific.....	15,000	100,000	100,000	325,000	100,000	372,000
Whittier College.....	8,570	² 27,598	² 100,000	² 142,000	² 12,000	² 171,352
COLORADO						
Colorado College.....	110,009	199,233	257,573	710,546	175,700	1,737,707
Colorado Woman's College.....	5,000	10,000	78,486	101,541	-----	2,214
Hill School of Theology.....	9,000	75,000	20,000	200,000	35,000	281,630
Regis College.....	17,145	150,000	75,000	500,000	225,000	-----
University of Denver.....	39,000	130,000	66,844	529,947	-----	762,585
Westminster Law School.....	3,700	10,000	-----	-----	-----	-----
Loretto Heights College.....	7,500	176,500	100,000	500,000	-----	-----
CONNECTICUT						
Trinity College.....	90,000	269,053	162,000	945,914	425,000	2,024,850
Berkeley Divinity School.....	33,000	50,000	100,000	125,000	60,000	400,000
Wesleyan University.....	142,500	238,425	146,750	1,216,083	290,866	4,721,518
Yale University.....	1,600,000	5,000,000	-----	30,000,000	11,000,000	39,697,259
Connecticut College for Women.....	19,000	150,000	320,652	511,054	313,656	1,050,000

¹ Colored.² Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
American University.....	50,000	\$56,596	\$460,000	\$1,087,184	-----	\$700,000
Catholic Sisters College.....	6,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Catholic University of America.....	225,000	289,000	140,000	2,100,000	\$380,000	2,750,000
Georgetown University.....	160,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
George Washington University.....	64,000	182,252	-----	1,131,335	-----	554,052
Howard University ¹	41,000	244,429	616,544	838,227	168,152	428,819
National University Law School.....	5,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Trinity College.....	29,000	600,000	178,285	1,517,143	-----	-----
Washington College of Law.....	2,500	7,600	-----	45,000	-----	9,380
Washington Missionary College.....	7,858	10,513	17,645	236,627	121,562	-----
FLORIDA						
John B. Stetson University.....	30,000	115,139	-----	361,243	-----	1,023,000
Rollins College.....	9,445	55,220	21,695	108,659	48,622	514,450
GEORGIA						
Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	-----	7,500	-----	-----	-----	-----
Atlanta Law School.....	500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Atlanta-Southern Dental College.....	400	72,612	-----	-----	-----	-----
Atlanta Theological Seminary.....	5,800	-----	-----	100,000	-----	-----
Atlanta University ¹	15,000	26,279	94,232	172,850	80,500	236,328
Clark University ¹	5,000	30,000	-----	570,000	-----	50,000
Gammon Theological Seminary ¹	12,000	31,500	25,000	220,000	-----	479,850
Morehouse College ¹	4,500	50,000	40,000	410,000	370,000	321,000
Morris Brown University ¹	5,000	22,500	150,000	190,000	-----	-----
Southern School of Pharmacy.....	-----	6,000	-----	-----	-----	-----
Paine College ¹	5,080	16,561	45,000	120,000	65,000	29,606
Andrew College.....	2,300	21,300	17,500	184,000	-----	18,000
Agnes Scott College.....	14,300	83,777	97,431	370,421	271,612	847,092
Piedmont College.....	17,000	107,300	117,475	227,652	160,500	98,323
Emory University.....	70,000	228,050	336,000	3,156,237	263,918	2,561,736
Bessie Tift College.....	9,000	65,000	75,000	270,000	150,000	69,000
Brenau College.....	11,000	60,000	50,000	275,000	-----	3,000
La Grange College.....	7,200	23,000	50,000	252,000	175,000	150,000
Mercer University.....	20,000	85,221	260,000	635,000	292,000	796,693
Wesleyan College.....	10,896	79,699	300,000	286,876	160,000	504,185
Oglethorpe University.....	40,000	50,000	100,000	1,000,000	300,000	-----
Shorter College ²	10,000	35,000	75,000	300,000	-----	-----
IDAHO						
College of Idaho.....	8,000	23,771	21,500	104,500	48,000	268,093
Gooding College.....	1,000	7,500	10,000	115,000	110,000	103,000
ILLINOIS						
Shurtleff College.....	16,435	37,500	108,750	258,000	145,000	355,442
Aurora College.....	7,500	16,250	15,230	324,438	98,100	160,742
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	13,000	75,200	94,000	528,046	65,000	1,000,543
St. Viator College.....	17,264	29,097	87,900	650,000	440,000	-----
Blackburn College.....	6,000	28,100	24,000	217,500	100,000	633,907
Carthage College.....	14,965	70,032	13,449	234,679	128,005	534,500
Armour Institute of Technology.....	30,542	256,279	-----	538,000	-----	-----
Bethany Bible School.....	4,100	30,367	37,380	141,602	65,701	39,778
Chicago College of Osteopathy.....	300	15,357	80,762	127,908	-----	-----
Chicago-Kent College of Law.....	5,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chicago Law School.....	3,500	10,500	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chicago Medical School.....	4,000	20,000	10,000	50,000	-----	-----
Chicago Theological Seminary.....	20,000	10,000	100,000	350,000	300,000	950,000
De Paul University.....	22,500	115,000	200,000	1,100,000	-----	47,000
John Marshall Law School.....	4,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lewis Institute.....	26,000	355,260	118,280	443,330	50,000	1,139,340
Loyola University.....	64,536	297,749	-----	1,815,000	-----	-----

¹ Colored.² Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ILLINOIS—continued						
McCormick Theological Seminary	53,500			\$445,149		\$2,375,572
St. Francis Xavier College	28,005	\$99,227	\$303,995	1,073,953	\$372,238	
University of Chicago	698,028	2,350,387	5,032,204	7,241,140	681,900	31,992,620
James Millikin University	18,138	129,817	215,000	718,200	74,200	799,496
Elmhurst College	15,000	35,000	120,000	500,000	245,000	35,442
Eureka College	16,000	85,200	17,500	270,000	33,000	703,663
Garrett Biblical Institute	103,055	129,929		2,968,787	145,447	555,857
Northwestern University	225,000	787,667	3,040,000	2,191,440	236,827	8,210,956
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary	6,000					10,000
Ewing College	1,200	6,000	1,000	65,000	15,000	18,000
Knox College	27,000	78,293	206,400	658,733	215,407	1,576,282
Lombard College	16,172	54,185		285,264	136,625	324,867
Monticello Seminary	6,000					
Greenville College	6,000	27,994	37,640	143,102	67,000	60,970
Illinois College	24,500	69,625	112,735	210,300	74,600	906,429
Illinois Woman's College	13,560	124,283	60,226	385,249	185,000	395,872
Broadview College	6,566	49,263	125,000	195,034	119,304	
Lake Forest College	36,000	82,532		867,428	205,000	1,204,310
McKendree College	11,000	25,000	17,400	186,000	80,000	146,750
Lincoln College	5,200	26,209	92,250	145,212	16,000	400,000
St. Procopius College	21,042	123,903	101,000	494,107		
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church	18,000	15,000	70,000	345,000	50,000	266,980
Monmouth College	20,000	86,000	75,545	452,100	185,000	1,000,072
Francis Shimer School	3,651			352,980		106,619
Mount Morris College	34,000	24,364	54,000	202,500	65,000	136,563
Evangelical Theological Seminary	4,982	4,266	7,376	56,037		259,064
Northwestern College	15,000	92,705	88,088	505,387	117,631	529,330
Rosary College	13,000	109,918	52,376	1,384,096		202,223
Bradley Polytechnic Institute	16,000	205,000	400,000	600,000	6,000	2,225,000
Rockford College	12,000	99,098	50,000	430,277		357,995
Augustana College	38,508	74,614	51,382	810,885	190,000	514,562
Wheaton College	16,021	46,281	72,871	227,230	68,525	290,532
INDIANA						
Wabash College	61,500	36,698	125,000	332,000		1,318,643
Earlham College	30,000	71,100	80,000	291,965	106,100	832,666
Evansville College	9,702	84,957	108,905	398,267		110,445
Franklin College	26,000	84,250	104,925	175,000	65,000	772,319
De Pauw University	56,100	145,599	81,035	932,312	359,312	3,832,606
Hanover College	30,000	43,815	3,000	270,250	86,650	437,800
Huntington College	5,600	12,900		55,500		
Benjamin Harrison Law School	1,000					
Butler College	20,000	70,548	275,400	143,104	30,000	1,479,921
Indiana Central College	6,050	36,503	60,500	348,000	205,000	5,000
Indiana Dental College	700	100,000				
Indiana Law School	2,500					
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	2,200	25,000	25,000	100,000		
Marion College	3,500	21,250	20,000	175,000	75,000	100,000
Manchester College	12,000	50,067	22,500	244,000	53,000	502,337
St. Mary's College and Academy	15,057	186,529	174,050	735,509		
University of Notre Dame	135,661	1,001,400	184,000	2,196,397	514,882	722,481
Oakland City College	8,000	19,896	10,000	160,831	19,100	519,760
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College	22,054	82,892	125,000	1,555,240		18,970
St. Meinrad Theological Seminary	32,000					
Rose Polytechnic Institute	15,000	² 35,500	30,650	330,000		1,255,000
Taylor University	8,500	35,618	18,000	284,000	80,700	206,000
Valparaiso University	15,909	164,615	93,480	555,902	125,200	
IOWA						
Coe College	20,000	137,538	150,000	430,546	161,178	1,059,563
Wartburg College	7,000		20,000	200,000	150,000	22,000
St. Ambrose College	9,000	39,000	100,000	400,000	200,000	500,000
Luther College	33,000	88,000	11,800	505,038	187,250	304,636

² Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
IOWA—continued						
Des Moines University	22,000	\$172,651		\$392,995		\$168,258
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy		10,000	\$66,000	20,000		461,892
Drake University	35,000	172,967	125,000	455,000		144,000
Grand View College	5,000	15,000	30,000	75,000	\$30,000	1,000,000
Columbia College	20,000	176,796	84,804	750,000		300,000
Mount St. Joseph College	11,000	282,000	50,000	1,250,000	750,000	497,148
University of Dubuque	15,000	97,097	91,726	365,067	70,742	30,300
Wartburg Theological Seminary	11,000	30,000	10,000	200,000	40,000	541,912
Parsons College	15,000	121,973	41,650	351,168	27,346	425,000
Upper Iowa University	10,180	37,800	111,750	249,000	12,000	2,305,896
Grinnell College	73,000	276,153	223,263	561,092	64,838	75,000
Lenox College	10,000	15,000	340,000	100,000	25,000	636,385
Simpson College	19,000	86,800	75,000	457,992	75,000	200,000
Ellsworth College	10,250	40,793	220,500	225,000	110,000	267,100
Graceland College	12,224	27,500	70,000	360,000	60,000	84,359
Western Union College	7,500	19,235	60,000	320,000	120,000	1,000,000
Iowa Wesleyan College	20,000			500,000		1,643,344
Cornell College	54,000	95,020	70,269	394,278	76,221	276,841
Penn College	10,982	71,580	42,928	371,714	114,325	177,900
Central College	11,000	14,000	33,000	198,550	80,000	608,600
Morningside College	24,000	52,692	104,121	233,876		200,000
Buena Vista College	12,000	25,310	34,000	104,673		119,716
Tabor College	20,000	34,000	35,000	158,000	36,000	204,073
John Fletcher College	4,219	14,415	90,190	212,200	75,000	
KANSAS						
St. Benedict's College	40,000	250,000	97,000	655,000	175,000	85,000
Baker University	42,000	121,892	47,982	258,222		780,852
College of Emporia	16,500	99,045	35,000	389,500	149,500	226,470
Highland College	2,000	5,000	7,000	50,000		78,000
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary	8,000	10,000	41,850	152,500	74,500	115,000
Kansas City University	9,000	25,000	50,000	130,000	60,000	20,000
Bethany College	11,000	89,523		157,188		210,550
McPherson College	7,000	77,574	59,000	301,200		280,000
Bethel College	9,000	32,200	14,000	148,500	58,750	200,601
Ottawa University	13,000	32,444	26,140	365,548	10,000	558,914
St. Mary's College	28,390	214,804	204,108	1,067,959	150,821	1,278,861
Kansas Wesleyan University	20,000	69,564	48,597	263,000	73,000	237,416
Sterling College	7,500	35,500	17,500	185,092	8,504	409,374
Washburn College	35,000	180,749	648,000	701,440	157,776	821,717
Fairmount College	36,000	102,589	46,705	189,296	35,687	94,130
Friends University	9,383	33,175	35,000	280,000	30,000	268,851
Southwestern College	10,780	57,600	32,400	499,000	72,000	320,599
KENTUCKY						
Union College	3,000	17,000	50,000	222,000	80,000	342,281
Berea College	38,925	866,415	215,930	1,142,721	479,415	1,926,972
Ogden College	3,000	15,000	50,000	50,000		150,000
Centre College	20,000	50,000	70,000	591,496	77,856	1,000,000
Kentucky College for Women	1,400	30,500	41,900	200,000	165,000	200,000
Georgetown College	21,400	38,475	78,440	182,359	90,500	589,003
Bethel Woman's College	2,200					
Kingswood Holiness College				80,000		
College of the Bible	35,000		80,000	76,419	33,408	361,015
Hamilton College	28,140			155,000	95,000	
Transylvania College	35,000	132,500	330,632	244,829	84,640	492,300
Jefferson Law School	2,000					
Louisville College of Pharmacy	1,500	20,000	30,000	50,000		
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	21,305	10,000		307,203	228,286	718,286
Simmons University ¹	1,500	5,000	30,000	86,965	33,000	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	30,000	35,000	400,000	100,000	40,000	1,700,000
Bethel College	8,000	28,852	32,657	150,643	83,989	86,481
Logan College	1,800	10,000	10,000	155,000	100,000	
St. Mary's College	7,000	25,000	150,000	100,000	50,000	
Cumberland College	4,307	12,000		500,000		420,000
Asbury College	10,000	15,245	18,000	500,000		
Kentucky Wesleyan College	7,500	32,000	35,000	307,500	170,500	130,000

¹ Colored.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
LOUISIANA						
Silliman College.....	1,400	\$10,000	\$7,500	\$132,500	-----	\$40,000
Jefferson College.....	8,600	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mansfield Female College.....	2,300	20,000	30,000	190,000	\$80,000	-----
Loyola University.....	30,000	450,000	350,000	800,000	-----	80,000
New Orleans College ¹	5,000	20,000	150,000	225,000	-----	105,000
Straight College ¹	4,000	25,000	-----	121,530	-----	19,000
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	100,858	1,071,936	616,792	2,238,677	430,644	6,619,107
Louisiana College.....	8,000	90,925	19,254	438,831	138,000	39,000
Centenary College.....	9,000	71,475	161,700	247,367	149,970	653,658
MAINE						
Bangor Theological Seminary.....	35,784	35,000	30,000	117,013	34,500	536,468
Bowdoin College.....	129,000	447,600	-----	2,461,015	254,014	3,541,165
Bates College.....	50,550	94,766	115,500	564,845	163,927	1,225,000
Colby College.....	60,000	45,294	75,000	300,841	-----	1,219,960
MARYLAND						
St. John's College.....	9,000	30,000	150,000	470,000	165,000	190,000
College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....	6,300	40,000	160,000	450,000	-----	-----
Goucher College.....	40,000	437,342	159,773	1,863,766	804,083	1,562,473
Johns Hopkins University.....	266,637	820,722	-----	4,311,351	507,523	19,741,718
Loyola College.....	25,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Morgan College ¹	11,000	51,000	85,000	432,146	59,441	7,000
Mount Vernon College.....	-----	5,000	-----	-----	-----	-----
St. Mary's Seminary and University.....	3,500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
St. Charles College.....	5,000	35,000	200,000	1,500,000	500,000	285,000
Washington College.....	6,000	33,890	35,000	381,171	110,653	-----
Mount St. Mary's College.....	27,000	110,000	100,000	790,000	-----	260,000
St. Joseph's College.....	7,600	300,000	40,000	2,500,000	-----	-----
Hood College.....	8,154	81,173	98,960	699,507	373,809	184,662
Maryland College for Women.....	5,000	75,000	50,000	375,000	175,000	260,000
Blue Ridge College.....	5,000	21,100	24,500	139,800	68,000	67,500
Western Maryland College.....	16,000	75,000	90,000	1,104,793	557,116	320,681
Westminster Theological Seminary.....	3,000	-----	-----	150,000	-----	-----
Woodstock College.....	65,000	200,000	100,000	350,000	-----	-----
MASSACHUSETTS						
Amherst College.....	138,750	280,126	-----	1,624,632	213,000	6,932,473
Boston University.....	69,591	243,056	-----	1,917,475	123,730	3,057,257
Emmanuel College.....	12,000	54,000	-----	1,250,000	-----	-----
Gordon College of Theology.....	20,000	200,000	51,000	210,000	10,000	-----
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	6,000	88,500	117,200	700,000	-----	652,191
Northeastern University.....	8,918	38,930	-----	-----	-----	50,000
Portia Law School.....	1,000	5,000	-----	45,000	-----	-----
St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary.....	18,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Simmons College.....	37,075	204,285	501,170	840,661	244,285	2,623,964
Suffolk Law School.....	-----	-----	-----	500,000	-----	-----
Bradford Academy.....	9,500	89,000	16,500	335,000	-----	218,373
Episcopal Theological Seminary.....	25,000	26,674	-----	524,756	150,000	1,290,458
Harvard University.....	2,322,300	-----	2,500,000	17,800,000	2,630,000	64,413,892
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	164,747	2,106,414	3,163,000	7,023,000	535,000	17,188,000
New Church Theological School.....	15,000	-----	-----	100,000	-----	155,000
Raddiffe College.....	52,453	90,000	378,000	615,000	300,000	3,000,000
Boston College.....	70,000	1,000,000	700,000	1,500,000	-----	336,100
Newton Theological Institution.....	38,000	125,000	125,000	287,650	-----	1,002,199
Smith College.....	115,000	742,184	949,045	3,078,584	1,529,758	4,188,976
Wheaton College.....	15,000	140,000	10,000	800,000	300,000	1,250,000
Mount Holyoke College.....	88,438	375,000	-----	3,106,000	-----	2,886,086
Atlantic Union College.....	4,200	21,065	20,705	72,786	31,816	-----
Tufts College.....	88,000	45,549	400,000	1,399,697	260,330	3,539,046

¹ Colored.² Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
MASSACHUSETTS—continued						
Wellesley College.....	104,058	\$1,024,788	\$444,129	\$4,223,069	\$2,090,801	\$3,701,894
Williams College.....	105,000	930,000	2,823,182	773,000	4,543,990	
Clark University.....	107,500	275,000	600,000		4,253,100	
College of the Holy Cross.....	35,000	150,000	1,491,531		155,260	
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	18,900	557,032	289,200	1,377,688		2,336,498
MICHIGAN						
Adrian College.....	8,000	27,600		257,400		85,000
Albion College.....	26,000	122,793	54,745	490,496		462,668
Alma College.....	34,391	84,086	36,000	384,418	155,800	465,582
Emmanuel Missionary College.....	11,500	48,675	43,085	206,549	109,794	
Detroit College of Law.....	4,348	20,000		100,000		
University of Detroit.....	38,000	332,000	1,960,000	600,000		
Suomi College and Theological Seminary.....	7,000	9,785	13,718	28,895		
Hillsdale College.....	27,000	42,895	17,648	177,632	60,000	696,580
Hope College.....	25,000	75,000	125,000	525,000	125,000	700,000
Western Theological Seminary.....	16,000	35,000	15,000	100,000	50,000	85,485
Kalamazoo College.....	19,000	75,833	103,000	219,630	77,195	787,509
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	17,000	54,500	350,000	70,000		
Olivet College.....	45,000	69,237		211,328		79,374
MINNESOTA						
St. John's University.....	42,000	150,000	160,000	850,000	150,000	60,000
College of St. Scholastica.....	10,000	30,000		400,000		
Seaburg Divinity School.....	20,000	9,650	10,000	100,000	50,000	456,000
Augsburg Seminary.....	12,000	24,946		125,000		66,986
Minnesota College of Law.....	3,500	7,000				
Concordia College ²	9,000	62,818		207,000	90,000	86,000
Carleton College.....	65,000	286,761	246,296	1,036,220	367,950	1,594,029
St. Olaf College.....	21,800	72,480	61,220	370,400	121,500	301,746
St. Benedict's College.....	15,000	70,000	38,000	400,000		
Bethel Institute.....	16,000	36,784	21,625	105,872		52,436
College of St. Catherine.....	17,000	125,000	115,000	1,100,000	280,000	376,000
College of St. Thomas.....	30,000	60,800	180,000	528,997	100,000	350,000
Concordia College.....	6,000	15,000	200,000	350,000	100,000	
Hamline University.....	24,000	84,942	57,640	450,891	131,207	1,679,967
Luther Theological Seminary.....	20,000	50,000	15,000	150,000		
Macalester College.....	16,500	39,763	202,086	344,796	167,215	1,354,041
St. Paul College of Law.....	2,050	3,267				
St. Paul Theological Seminary.....	30,000	141,000	175,000	342,000	180,000	650,400
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	16,000	45,820	10,000	265,500	25,000	302,261
College of St. Teresa.....	20,000	305,705	90,886	1,829,222	572,500	
St. Mary's College.....	5,000	35,000	25,000	975,000	250,000	50,000
MISSISSIPPI						
Blue Mountain College.....	6,200	25,000	25,000	190,000		
Whitworth College.....	2,000	25,000	75,000	223,000	105,000	20,000
Hillman College.....	3,000	10,000	10,000	30,000		
Mississippi College.....	12,000	91,752	7,335	271,470	85,000	620,026
Grenada College.....	3,500	33,150	30,000	363,000	200,000	60,000
Mississippi Woman's College.....	5,000			400,000		10,000
Mississippi Synodical College.....	1,200	4,000	4,000	140,000		6,000
Rust College ¹	7,000	35,000		125,000		16,000
Belhaven College.....	2,700	25,000	50,000	250,000	150,000	5,000
Millsaps College.....	17,000	45,000	100,000	260,374	123,374	697,006
Tougaloo College ¹	5,000	47,400		124,725		7,000
MISSOURI						
Palmer College.....	3,720	13,500	10,000	215,000	85,000	70,000
Southwest Baptist College.....	2,800	13,180		178,000		6,100
Missouri Christian College.....	3,250	19,000	6,000	78,500		52,477
Missouri Wesleyan College.....	11,700	33,505	75,000	181,000	71,000	305,300

¹ Colored² Statistics of 1922

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
MISSOURI—continued						
Culver-Stockton College.....	13,956	\$43,000	\$25,000	\$145,000	\$75,000	\$370,000
Christian College.....	5,125	80,475	75,000	500,335	225,335	38,485
Stephens College.....	6,000	115,778	170,581	801,122	485,351	36,037
Central College.....	18,000	74,257	47,130	287,000	127,000	747,297
Howard-Payne College.....	18,000	—	—	219,000	165,000	21,500
Synodical College for Girls.....	4,386	25,000	40,000	45,650	36,000	30,000
Westminster College.....	10,811	43,479	65,455	257,503	47,707	612,795
William Woods College.....	5,355	—	25,000	512,873	—	454,632
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery.....	400	5,000	—	60,000	—	—
Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.....	—	35,000	—	—	—	—
Kansas City School of Law.....	6,000	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons.....	500	3,000	15,000	65,000	—	—
Kansas City-Western Dental College.....	500	55,000	—	—	—	—
Rockhurst College.....	6,000	37,000	125,000	325,000	—	—
St. Teresa College.....	8,123	200,000	80,000	300,000	—	—
Andrew T. Still College of Osteopathy and Surgery.....	250	75,000	15,000	150,000	—	—
La Grange College.....	7,000	20,906	1,000	88,066	25,000	81,600
Central College for Women.....	7,000	17,000	100,000	200,000	—	13,212
William Jewell College.....	32,154	54,117	81,669	402,241	136,668	789,116
Will Mayfield College.....	2,400	—	—	—	—	—
Missouri Valley College.....	18,000	118,391	15,030	398,307	68,308	482,731
Hardin College.....	2,548	45,594	30,000	362,406	—	106,000
Cottey College.....	3,203	10,000	20,000	251,000	—	25,000
Park College.....	25,000	250,000	120,000	582,000	188,000	1,410,027
Lindenwood College.....	6,500	102,198	121,152	801,428	336,112	1,658,780
City College of Law and Finance.....	750	10,000	—	—	—	—
College of the Sacred Heart.....	9,300	—	—	1,000,000	—	—
Concordia Theological Seminary.....	12,000	15,000	425,000	90,000	—	—
Eden Theological Seminary.....	8,500	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis College of Pharmacy.....	—	10,000	10,000	35,000	—	—
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	2,000	20,000	50,000	75,000	—	—
St. Louis University.....	100,000	—	—	—	—	—
The Principia.....	7,306	121,052	236,172	681,030	329,504	6,600
Washington University.....	225,000	1,425,490	505,093	4,532,391	695,698	11,608,428
Drury College.....	33,000	91,810	94,951	265,803	—	1,130,613
Tarkio College.....	10,654	63,147	13,750	175,400	83,360	489,372
Central Wesleyan College.....	12,600	52,900	50,000	167,000	56,000	448,053
Webster College.....	10,000	—	—	919,000	—	—
MONTANA						
Intermountain Union College.....	7,500	25,000	11,500	200,000	125,000	100,000
Mount St. Charles College.....	5,110	81,000	50,000	717,238	275,000	416,053
NEBRASKA						
Cotner College.....	6,000	19,000	30,000	190,000	55,000	183,490
Dana College and Trinity Seminary.....	4,500	15,000	20,000	150,000	—	100,000
Nebraska Central College.....	1,800	6,500	50,000	100,000	20,000	48,358
Union College.....	8,820	26,984	31,887	133,873	50,474	—
Doane College.....	15,326	42,450	105,675	199,182	50,000	354,180
Midland College.....	18,000	40,000	75,000	265,000	25,000	128,650
Grand Island College.....	10,000	23,895	18,475	111,268	—	63,387
Hastings College.....	7,000	45,930	30,000	213,352	28,500	266,890
Creighton University.....	32,000	455,775	187,600	1,697,000	30,000	2,265,000
Duchesne College.....	8,150	72,000	100,000	408,000	—	20,000
Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	8,100	8,500	30,000	59,500	—	140,537
University of Omaha.....	—	—	15,000	110,000	—	207,000
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	17,075	43,380	—	407,870	—	418,921
York College.....	4,000	19,795	—	113,000	—	118,071
St. Ursula's Junior College.....	3,500	20,000	—	100,000	—	—

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
Dartmouth College.....	180,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	\$5,000,000	\$2,000,000	\$7,000,000
St. Anselm's College.....	12,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
NEW JERSEY						
Bloomfield Theological Seminary.....	5,853	7,432	31,188	109,429	19,282	449,045
College of St. Elizabeth.....	14,000	270,425	39,000	524,355	227,000	50,000
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	14,000	180,000	735,000	1,025,000	75,000	2,565,000
Upsala College.....	4,000	20,170	150,000	130,000	50,000	-----
Drew Theological Seminary.....	140,981	-----	-----	1,383,700	-----	912,420
New Jersey Law School.....	5,000	6,654	26,500	119,675	-----	-----
Rutgers University.....	130,000	302,000	640,698	1,744,378	190,000	1,646,592
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.....	57,000	-----	100,000	400,000	150,000	750,000
Mount St. Mary's College.....	10,000	-----	-----	600,000	-----	-----
Princeton Theological Seminary.....	118,555	-----	-----	747,649	-----	3,757,050
Princeton University.....	492,186	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,500,643
Seton Hall College.....	20,000	-----	-----	2,500,000	-----	-----
Alma College.....	3,000	15,000	80,000	110,000	-----	55,000
NEW YORK						
Alfred University.....	36,000	110,000	32,500	424,500	75,000	652,862
St. Stephen's College.....	28,100	151,000	14,261	575,256	-----	394,795
Auburn Theological Seminary.....	42,500	45,000	45,000	310,000	65,000	1,063,917
Wells College.....	47,858	209,996	43,136	504,171	245,651	1,232,190
Adelphi College.....	19,436	75,894	194,305	209,566	-----	349,881
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	4,175	16,100	-----	38,500	-----	-----
Long Island College Hospital.....	3,000	111,750	135,000	1,061,500	-----	-----
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	10,500	314,135	525,000	552,200	-----	569,997
St. Francis College.....	6,622	43,371	155,000	237,000	-----	-----
St. John's College.....	15,000	136,700	242,500	627,500	-----	302,000
St. Joseph's College for Women.....	6,000	25,550	135,000	200,000	-----	-----
Canisius College.....	21,600	229,000	250,000	360,000	-----	-----
DeLancey Divinity School.....	5,412	5,000	-----	15,000	-----	-----
D'Youville College.....	10,180	130,600	175,000	260,000	-----	-----
Martin Luther Theological Seminary.....	1,800	4,100	8,000	15,500	-----	-----
University of Buffalo.....	41,603	429,910	1,284,412	1,440,085	-----	2,097,824
St. Lawrence University.....	38,200	74,300	125,554	168,000	-----	1,057,197
Hamilton College.....	104,500	121,343	148,530	989,410	174,760	3,392,680
Elmira College.....	20,007	146,477	74,018	576,709	186,741	475,248
Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary.....	32,600	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hobart College.....	75,000	85,000	71,362	405,187	132,000	1,019,440
Colgate University.....	102,000	122,678	125,000	1,150,000	375,000	3,053,575
Hartwick Seminary.....	5,000	15,000	-----	65,000	-----	84,000
Houghton College.....	4,935	18,635	10,000	176,220	46,706	86,622
Cornell University.....	710,575	3,488,073	517,896	9,298,831	1,181,283	18,915,775
Keuka College.....	12,881	38,000	12,500	315,000	285,000	144,479
College of New Rochelle.....	12,137	103,518	79,557	634,381	-----	26,577
Barnard College.....	22,300	126,404	2,425,000	875,000	-----	4,055,761
Biblical Seminary in New York ²	14,323	72,279	330,970	363,447	-----	79,980
College of Mount St. Vincent.....	14,264	127,924	-----	512,693	-----	-----
College of the Sacred Heart.....	8,967	24,685	962,000	250,000	-----	-----
Columbia University.....	893,147	2,085,484	7,815,865	10,726,538	1,631,891	28,204,000
Cooper Union.....	51,915	-----	-----	1,398,939	-----	2,497,369
Fordham University.....	115,060	261,000	2,333,000	1,363,098	177,700	98,216
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....	72,370	137,919	1,027,000	1,057,849	417,347	2,481,996
Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....	70,000	200,604	-----	125,000	-----	1,370,157
Manhattan College.....	9,825	216,050	200,000	800,000	-----	-----
New York College of Dentistry.....	1,700	62,735	-----	203,630	-----	-----
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	14,000	-----	-----	192,997	-----	20,000

² Statistics of 1822.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
NEW YORK—continued						
New York Law School.....	7,000	\$15,000				\$3,500
New York University.....	198,472	608,927	\$1,264,950	\$3,487,986	\$211,435	3,072,424
Union Theological Seminary.....	160,492	250,664	1,234,593	1,612,859	309,042	5,559,936
Niagara University.....	15,250	291,000	300,000	950,000		
A. M. Cheshbrough Seminary.....	3,000	10,900	82,887	90,000		20,000
Clarkson College of Technology.....	7,000	61,177	23,178	134,169		423,600
Vassar College.....	130,708	536,225	143,700	3,699,646	1,350,173	6,454,936
St. Bernard's Seminary.....	21,400	48,000	40,000	400,000		140,000
Rochester Theological Seminary.....	51,200	124,617		334,568	239,860	2,022,858
University of Rochester.....	103,530	1,392,072	994,019	6,690,327	40,144	13,329,640
St. Bonaventure's College.....	16,843	441,167	112,800	805,800	360,000	33,050
Skidmore College.....	13,381	198,388	136,246	787,382	582,628	354,294
Union University.....	70,999	197,602	178,000	679,500	225,000	2,785,436
Syracuse University.....	121,373	859,409	307,223	4,089,934	366,226	2,308,800
Marymount College.....	15,000	480,000		2,500,000		
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	15,129	504,845	183,925	1,757,339	323,750	2,457,906
Russell Sage College.....	3,393	81,095	65,000	454,720		775,082
NORTH CAROLINA						
College of St. Genevieve of the Pines.....	15,020	11,900	40,000	142,000		204,000
Belmont Abbey College.....	7,000	100,000	250,000	175,000	40,000	
Johnson C. Smith University ¹	1,300	14,799	202,500	382,750	116,500	240,000
Queens College.....	8,000	62,905	125,000	355,352	120,500	
Davidson College.....	21,270	50,000	46,490	502,885	265,024	671,954
Trinity College.....	65,400	160,716	711,089	886,590	440,013	2,715,907
Elon College.....	12,000	70,000	103,300	493,000		386,587
Greensboro College.....	9,000	91,035	113,499	332,457	120,009	136,000
Guilford College.....	9,164	20,000	45,000	28,500	17,500	277,074
Lenoir-Rhyne College.....	8,000	30,000	60,000	280,000	90,000	417,425
Davenport College.....	4,000	24,500	25,000	96,500	79,000	150,000
Louisburg College.....	2,000	30,000	10,000	172,500	155,000	
Mars Hill College.....	2,223	3,000		200,000		25,000
Collegiate Institute.....	5,000	10,000	10,000	85,000	50,000	5,400
Mercedith College.....	10,903	89,178	60,000	46,050	38,500	407,421
Peace Institute.....	3,000	10,000	10,000	250,000		
St. Mary's School.....	5,000			450,000		150,000
Shaw University ¹	8,400	5,500	250,000	250,000		354,700
Flora Macdonald College.....	6,700	79,577	35,000	147,161		211,355
Rutherford College.....	1,500	8,000	30,000	81,000	46,000	
Livingstone College ¹	8,020	45,000	95,000	204,000	105,000	500,000
Wake Forest College.....	30,482	22,225	48,700	241,097	72,190	934,192
Weaver College.....	3,000	12,600	27,000	90,000	60,000	
Atlantic Christian College.....	4,300	15,000	50,000	70,000		103,000
Salem College.....	9,000	54,468	75,000	345,971	245,971	336,838
NORTH DAKOTA						
Jamestown College.....	8,000	67,980	47,000	351,700	98,000	503,879
OHIO						
Ohio Northern University.....	11,000	49,500	62,500	482,000		236,320
Mount Union College.....	26,000	197,927	137,541	494,415	125,000	639,369
Ashland College.....	7,000	25,725	54,000	260,000	40,000	294,000
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	20,000	157,150	115,000	876,500	230,000	895,317
Bluffton College.....	7,000	49,313	14,000	196,478	95,000	351,457
Cedarville College.....		12,000	10,000	190,000		153,000
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery.....	600	20,000	1,500	20,000		
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.....	3,000	32,000	12,000	6,000		
College of the Sacred Heart.....	6,000			350,000		
Eclectic Medical College ²	1,500	6,000		60,000		
Hebrew Union College.....	65,000	800,000	200,000	600,000	275,000	600,000
Lane Theological Seminary.....	23,720	19,489		481,975	50,000	538,186
Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West.....	18,000	75,000	12,000	1,000,000		

¹ Colored.² Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
OHIO—continued			B			
St. Xavier College.....	55,650	\$155,000	\$850,000	\$725,000	-----	\$381,900
Case School of Applied Science.....	17,005	339,233	426,309	525,021	-----	3,017,803
John Carroll University.....	26,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
St. Mary's Seminary.....	30,000	-----	200,000	1,000,000	-----	-----
Western Reserve University.....	169,800	966,138	792,929	5,377,951	\$255,130	4,598,720
Capital University.....	10,000	25,000	125,000	500,000	150,000	274,268
Bonebrake Theological Seminary.....	8,000	10,000	350,000	850,000	650,000	400,000
Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.....	11,000	11,000	40,000	104,500	50,000	167,270
University of Dayton.....	13,000	238,000	310,000	1,865,000	560,000	-----
Defiance College.....	9,922	57,000	25,000	285,500	90,000	369,898
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	100,517	316,883	106,380	1,668,304	764,779	1,500,000
Findlay College.....	5,988	46,950	31,000	121,500	9,000	233,085
Kenyon College.....	40,000	168,000	74,000	1,028,000	305,000	1,514,149
Glendale College.....	2,000	18,050	20,000	70,000	-----	-----
Denison University.....	38,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hiram College.....	22,000	91,459	31,680	418,580	178,597	962,636
Marietta College.....	84,600	174,000	125,000	201,000	-----	1,139,165
Muskingum College.....	10,550	150,194	95,933	651,977	237,619	378,566
Oberlin College.....	251,904	463,200	368,597	1,689,412	269,900	3,358,517
Oxford College for Women.....	9,775	55,300	35,000	165,000	-----	51,500
Western College for Women.....	24,200	124,505	43,900	560,200	100,000	629,120
Lake Erie College.....	19,071	98,176	62,500	452,803	121,552	417,556
Rio Grande College.....	5,000	15,244	-----	109,746	6,946	85,708
Wittenberg College.....	31,600	145,500	283,000	727,000	280,000	743,058
Heidelberg University.....	22,000	64,115	110,000	425,000	153,500	683,638
St. John's University.....	15,000	64,000	140,000	150,000	-----	180,000
Otterbein College.....	25,000	63,323	68,360	519,887	86,572	599,896
Wilberforce University ¹	5,331	57,000	20,000	540,304	510,304	14,373
Wilmington College.....	7,000	42,200	70,000	211,000	36,000	200,000
College of Wooster.....	50,000	92,023	140,948	985,190	345,000	1,798,099
Antioch College.....	17,000	62,551	40,227	324,253	200,747	141,173
OKLAHOMA						
Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls.....	2,100	22,200	25,000	280,800	-----	-----
Phillips University.....	10,419	78,000	104,050	275,000	50,000	463,680
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women.....	11,000	15,000	-----	130,000	-----	-----
Oklahoma City University.....	6,000	46,153	19,854	303,246	-----	161,763
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	6,000	50,000	60,000	230,000	130,000	-----
University of Tulsa.....	6,500	33,909	127,719	223,679	55,000	269,553
OREGON						
Albany College.....	11,046	25,632	62,900	25,000	4,000	263,350
Eugene Bible University.....	7,150	20,000	80,200	194,800	46,400	489,632
Pacific University.....	20,000	74,000	-----	420,800	100,000	250,000
Linfield College.....	7,500	27,983	40,000	100,300	-----	457,162
Pacific College.....	5,000	18,800	23,000	67,700	12,500	227,000
Columbia University.....	3,500	20,000	140,000	180,000	150,000	-----
North Pacific College.....	1,450	79,475	30,000	209,500	-----	-----
Reed College.....	27,000	110,508	204,957	533,461	192,232	1,500,000
St. Mary's College.....	12,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kimball School of Theology.....	5,000	10,000	-----	25,000	-----	40,000
Willamette University.....	16,000	63,480	250,000	383,500	120,000	601,500
PENNSYLVANIA						
Cedar Crest College.....	5,000	40,747	19,053	271,149	178,173	3,310
Muhlenberg College.....	33,000	82,731	500,000	349,717	38,898	505,756
Lebanon Valley College.....	8,000	49,285	34,500	233,750	99,000	368,853
St. Vincent College and Ecclesiastical Seminary.....	56,000	260,347	930,000	1,742,656	-----	-----
Beaver College.....	7,000	15,500	25,000	160,000	70,000	10,000

¹ Colored.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
PENNSYLVANIA—continued						
Geneva College.....	13, 275	\$31, 420	\$72, 000	\$565, 000	\$225, 000	\$300, 000
Lehigh University.....	150, 000	249, 076	256, 655	1, 974, 218	147, 713	3, 891, 450
Moravian College and Theological Seminary.....	18, 000	80, 000	50, 000	375, 000	-----	186, 000
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	5, 000	25, 278	-----	73, 504	-----	-----
Bryn Mawr College.....	104, 851	315, 152	100, 784	1, 714, 956	641, 016	5, 890, 000
Dickinson College.....	37, 000	90, 000	101, 095	573, 487	170, 480	408, 915
Wilson College.....	17, 278	115, 211	46, 172	335, 823	61, 939	402, 415
Crozer Theological Seminary.....	32, 000	-----	-----	500, 000	-----	1, 500, 000
Pennsylvania Military College.....	2, 500	-----	100, 000	250, 000	-----	-----
Ursinus College.....	18, 000	86, 100	75, 000	463, 500	142, 500	288, 200
Lafayette College.....	65, 000	436, 084	245, 381	1, 704, 803	245, 000	2, 113, 715
Elizabethtown College.....	5, 000	34, 909	42, 359	161, 165	137, 376	242, 422
Gettysburg College.....	40, 000	125, 000	120, 000	625, 000	225, 000	800, 000
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.....	26, 000	100, 000	50, 000	300, 000	200, 000	460, 000
Seton Hill College.....	12, 500	165, 259	68, 000	1, 244, 376	-----	500, 000
Thiel College.....	10, 500	52, 400	33, 850	321, 300	65, 800	107, 935
Grove City College.....	23, 195	54, 634	85, 439	459, 173	248, 313	271, 707
Haverford College.....	94, 000	300, 000	1, 100, 000	1, 800, 000	500, 000	3, 696, 080
Juniata College.....	30, 000	-----	-----	-----	-----	509, 696
Franklin and Marshall College.....	50, 000	150, 000	200, 000	391, 375	-----	766, 205
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.....	19, 000	-----	-----	270, 000	100, 000	428, 000
Bucknell University.....	40, 000	265, 750	59, 000	725, 000	338, 500	782, 259
Lincoln University ¹	30, 500	27, 100	23, 500	200, 000	35, 000	650, 000
St. Francis College.....	10, 000	75, 000	300, 000	250, 000	-----	-----
Allegheny College.....	40, 000	213, 763	142, 075	1, 502, 000	400, 000	1, 248, 132
Meadville Theological Seminary.....	45, 000	41, 650	-----	93, 788	19, 600	-----
Irving College.....	1, 000	1, 500	20, 000	80, 000	60, 000	-----
Albright College.....	12, 860	76, 824	45, 000	414, 755	267, 365	412, 000
Westminster College.....	13, 000	49, 976	75, 655	550, 300	145, 000	670, 730
Drexel Institute.....	40, 000	1, 125, 000	281, 000	756, 000	-----	2, 299, 218
Dropsie College.....	25, 360	50, 000	-----	101, 431	-----	706, 450
Jefferson Medical College.....	11, 000	600, 000	-----	5, 710, 655	-----	1, 181, 000
La Salle College.....	10, 000	41, 000	400, 000	300, 000	-----	-----
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia.....	33, 102	75, 000	125, 000	415, 000	80, 000	495, 000
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science.....	15, 000	85, 000	-----	350, 000	-----	-----
St. Charles Seminary.....	75, 000	-----	-----	2, 000, 000	-----	-----
St. Joseph's College.....	40, 000	120, 000	150, 000	300, 000	-----	-----
Temple University.....	28, 250	197, 550	-----	1, 604, 754	64, 000	-----
University of Pennsylvania.....	583, 393	5, 639, 159	2, 953, 634	10, 568, 695	1, 099, 087	12, 799, 231
Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia.....	2, 030	44, 784	-----	516, 249	-----	556, 283
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	(³)	987, 787	-----	5, 394, 235	441, 536	8, 232, 000
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	17, 000	90, 000	509, 000	859, 000	40, 000	-----
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	6, 500	93, 395	234, 000	372, 916	60, 000	79, 180
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary.....	20, 000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	6, 000	15, 000	40, 000	40, 000	-----	60, 000
University of Pittsburgh.....	90, 000	972, 904	2, 620, 443	1, 875, 622	-----	959, 790
Western Theological Seminary.....	41, 566	15, 000	-----	547, 140	-----	817, 736
Marywood College.....	15, 500	351, 600	125, 000	1, 600, 000	-----	-----
Susquehanna University.....	32, 000	50, 000	45, 000	435, 000	280, 000	246, 385
Swarthmore College.....	40, 000	299, 918	787, 851	1, 241, 216	451, 500	3, 150, 000
Villanova College.....	14, 600	196, 000	850, 000	2, 000, 000	1, 000, 000	-----
Washington and Jefferson College.....	36, 350	67, 285	151, 700	360, 804	88, 553	1, 246, 673
Waynesburg College.....	10, 000	60, 000	50, 000	325, 000	-----	107, 000

¹ Colored.³ Use is made of the adjacent Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, which contains 450,000 volumes.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
RHODE ISLAND						
Brown University.....	320,000		\$855,208	\$2,412,681	\$579,139	\$8,905,787
Providence College.....	8,500	\$75,000	100,000	480,000		78,000
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.....	800	40,000	20,000	100,000		
SOUTH CAROLINA						
Anderson College.....	3,100	32,319	32,000	196,624	60,000	1,511
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	6,000	62,785	91,127	400,737	128,835	276,404
Benedict College ¹	7,900	20,000	100,000	300,000	150,000	133,000
Chicora College for Women.....	5,000					
Columbia College.....	6,000			597,770		
Columbia Theological Seminary.....	32,000	33,264	54,500	98,313	50,000	279,028
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary.....	5,500	8,000	10,000	75,000	20,000	73,000
Erskine College.....	10,000	20,303	28,000	169,159	44,538	197,108
Erskine Theological Seminary.....	10,000					69,500
Woman's College of Due West.....	6,000	45,226	25,000	167,736	108,000	29,722
Limestone College.....	6,400	85,000	50,000	385,000	155,000	
Furman University.....	15,500	65,502	245,763	879,996	343,000	243,902
Greenville Woman's College.....	6,000		125,000	527,000		
Lander College.....	7,250	29,997	55,544	174,359		19,020
Coker College.....	8,000	50,000	100,000	700,000	500,000	440,786
Converse College.....	15,000	105,336	180,000	508,275		536,303
Wofford College.....	22,642	46,400	200,000	358,000	100,000	287,504
SOUTH DAKOTA						
Huron College ²	11,840	28,100	126,000	243,197	35,000	579,842
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	18,130	49,562	41,903	411,484	92,090	342,193
Columbia College.....	3,600	30,000	170,000	800,000		2,700
Sioux Falls College.....	4,500	10,000	40,000	150,000	35,000	222,000
Westington Springs Junior College.....	4,000	12,000	5,050	100,000		13,000
Yankton College.....	12,000	32,756	83,766	214,592	130,000	526,345
TENNESSEE						
King College.....	5,000	10,000	20,000	150,000	100,000	116,688
Chattanooga College of Law.....	11,000					
University of Chattanooga ²	11,000	26,000	249,888	316,004		501,386
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	17,000	52,200	35,000	220,000	40,000	359,783
Centenary College.....	3,000	60,000	25,000	150,000		
Tusculum College.....	10,000	49,021	52,200	284,912	147,100	654,686
Lincoln Memorial University.....	10,000	29,100	142,563	257,610	137,036	713,381
Lane College ¹	3,000	7,000	13,500	235,000	105,000	31,500
Union University.....	12,000	55,000	47,000	511,400	210,000	140,000
Carson and Newman College.....	9,000	35,000	40,000	241,080	75,672	290,723
Johnson Bible College.....	5,000	25,000	25,000	310,000	100,000	80,000
Knoxville College ¹	5,400	26,719	53,669	477,141	250,000	300,000
Cumberland University.....	15,000	50,000	53,000	190,000	65,000	100,000
Hiwassee College.....	2,000	14,039	5,000	88,474	32,000	
Maryville College.....	25,608	60,750	84,522	529,500	165,000	1,073,103
Milligan College ²	2,500	10,000	20,000	290,000	190,000	
Bethel College.....	6,050		80,000	145,000	70,000	275,000
Tennessee College ²	5,000	34,484	101,582	214,085	164,000	19,000
Fisk University ^{1, 2}	13,000	94,521	77,851	343,903	230,000	260,333
McHerry Medical College ¹	796	80,000	20,000	300,000	32,000	605,712
Vanderbilt University.....	90,000	414,503	390,715	1,007,817	279,856	5,543,125
Ward-Belmont School.....	7,500	25,000	460,000	390,000		
Martin College.....	1,150	15,000	20,000	90,000	80,000	30,000
University of the South.....	40,435	274,770	121,325	589,379	238,767	1,368,639

¹ Colored.

Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
TEXAS						
Abilene Christian College.....	8,000	\$35,000	\$50,000	\$350,000	\$125,000	-----
McMurry College.....	2,500	19,639	30,000	171,046	25,000	-----
Simmons College.....	10,000	63,983	46,383	790,000	250,000	\$200,000
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	2,000	8,000	25,000	100,000	-----	176,778
St. Edward's College.....	9,500	75,221	105,000	688,000	250,000	-----
Baylor College for Women.....	15,000	193,412	72,220	999,073	709,073	162,000
Daniel Baker College.....	8,000	31,512	52,000	164,423	35,000	250,000
Howard Payne College.....	8,800	77,128	136,000	322,984	100,000	20,000
Clarendon College.....	3,200	11,143	25,000	283,000	125,000	-----
Southern Methodist University.....	36,000	180,588	700,631	721,563	246,837	1,553,014
University of Dallas.....	8,550	26,700	600,000	300,000	-----	-----
Decatur Baptist College.....	2,500	-----	-----	150,000	-----	-----
Texas Christian University.....	31,533	145,581	89,457	440,666	173,000	4,050,000
Texas Woman's College.....	10,350	69,486	151,038	266,854	97,150	-----
Southwestern University.....	28,000	179,500	120,343	391,000	185,000	167,687
Burleson College.....	4,750	-----	17,000	160,000	140,000	-----
Wesley College.....	2,000	18,000	15,150	129,000	60,000	1,000
Rice Institute.....	35,000	640,000	550,000	1,900,000	575,000	10,000,000
Texas Dental College.....	-----	18,000	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lon Morris College.....	4,000	17,000	15,000	125,000	40,000	250,000
Bishop College ¹	5,000	42,000	100,000	200,000	70,000	13,000
College of Marshall.....	3,500	225,000	106,000	169,000	60,000	-----
Meridian College.....	3,000	12,000	30,000	125,000	43,000	-----
Texas Presbyterian College.....	7,000	7,000	32,000	100,000	-----	135,000
Wayland Baptist College.....	3,500	12,000	15,000	200,000	-----	-----
Rusk College.....	2,839	6,000	21,482	122,000	75,000	-----
Our Lady of the Lake College.....	12,090	101,361	-----	800,000	-----	-----
Westmoorland College.....	3,000	26,000	6,000	143,000	-----	-----
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	8,000	-----	-----	1,180,572	-----	385,780
Austin College.....	13,000	-----	-----	750,000	-----	200,000
Carr-Burdette College.....	4,000	22,200	22,800	100,000	75,000	7,000
Kidd-Key College.....	2,941	16,000	20,000	239,290	206,278	-----
Westminster College.....	4,000	17,000	3,000	85,000	10,000	23,000
Thorp Spring Christian College.....	3,500	5,000	10,000	150,000	75,000	-----
Baylor University.....	54,000	327,222	135,000	1,180,238	-----	449,220
Trinity University.....	8,500	34,734	16,624	225,000	162,000	542,000
Weatherford College.....	3,200	5,000	-----	110,000	-----	85,000
UTAH						
Snow College.....	3,642	40,500	2,000	160,000	-----	-----
Brigham Young College.....	9,775	42,318	-----	194,183	-----	2,035
Weber College.....	4,500	11,656	-----	125,650	-----	-----
Brigham Young University.....	32,481	243,456	40,000	300,000	-----	165,000
Westminster College.....	8,000	11,766	116,000	179,500	85,000	96,928
VERMONT						
Middlebury College.....	50,000	193,975	29,995	711,700	312,300	2,621,503
Norwich University.....	21,090	38,000	24,084	358,046	150,000	508,338
St. Michael's College.....	8,000	30,000	19,000	233,485	96,508	-----
VIRGINIA						
Martha Washington College.....	1,500	28,881	30,000	162,500	-----	-----
Stonewall Jackson College.....	1,500	28,000	26,000	300,000	145,000	10,000
Randolph-Macon College.....	15,000	31,000	35,000	382,350	121,000	490,575
Blackstone College for Girls.....	1,000	20,000	80,000	300,000	-----	-----
Bridgewater College.....	12,000	71,572	36,880	131,000	36,000	373,964
Sullins College.....	4,000	50,000	30,000	200,000	150,000	-----
Virginia Intermont College.....	4,525	30,000	50,000	400,000	-----	50,000
Averett College.....	1,850	25,500	25,000	130,000	-----	-----
Emory and Henry College.....	12,000	44,942	-----	321,408	-----	220,000
Hampden-Sidney College.....	15,000	52,910	22,081	440,350	182,027	159,000
Hollins College.....	11,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	-----	-----

¹ Colored.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libra- ries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormi- tories)	Value of dormi- tories (included in column 5)	Endow- ment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
VIRGINIA—continued						
Washington and Lee University	55,000	\$248,206	\$50,000	\$1,169,171	\$199,000	\$1,310,017
Lynchburg College	6,961	34,122	116,000	320,730	140,000	167,332
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	26,000	247,350	100,000	1,005,000	675,000	490,000
Virginia Theological Seminary and College ¹	6,000	35,000	20,000	266,000	140,000	54,000
Marion Junior College	2,500	25,000	25,000	150,000		
Southern College	6,000	10,000	25,000	65,000		
Union Theological Seminary	30,866	64,649	48,681	544,811		735,759
University of Richmond	40,000	94,000	200,000	1,432,286	211,130	1,981,837
Virginia Union University ¹	11,000	29,500	250,000	250,000	100,000	400,000
Virginia College	3,500	40,000	150,000	250,000		
Roanoke College	18,261	104,795	30,000	323,446	122,500	187,045
Mary Baldwin College	7,000					
Sweet Briar College	10,815	121,000	56,800	775,472	355,000	354,000
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	35,000	65,000	25,000	300,000	75,000	1,340,000
WASHINGTON						
Walla Walla College	6,500	54,000	18,000	124,000	35,000	300,000
St. Martin's College	6,250	12,500		350,000		14,000
Gonzaga University	10,000	129,000	85,000	1,250,000		
College of Puget Sound	7,689	25,947	195,298	211,530	5,000	406,269
Whitman College	35,000	132,762	225,000	325,000	155,000	884,582
WEST VIRGINIA						
Bethany College	16,000	50,000	107,000	415,000	68,000	1,481,853
West Virginia Wesleyan College	12,000	66,468	74,736	191,098	26,878	561,503
Davis and Elkins College	12,795	8,000	30,000	225,000	200,000	108,000
Storer College ¹	8,000	17,500		200,000	60,000	
Broadbudd College	3,000	25,000	15,000	450,000	250,000	15,000
Salem College	5,250	11,000	15,000	168,000		99,470
WISCONSIN						
Lawrence College	43,684	193,596	115,157	975,728	353,122	1,532,371
Northland College	9,000	23,065	22,636	73,940	35,374	113,062
Beloit College	70,500	210,500	94,416	460,360	141,650	1,922,784
Milton College	11,344	30,000	8,000	96,000	10,000	268,798
College of Electrical Engineering	1,000	50,000				
Marquette University	35,000	632,753	519,417	1,581,314		1,314,352
Milwaukee-Downer College	19,400	102,153	334,878	465,501	205,653	1,029,975
St. Lawrence College	5,200	10,000	3,000	160,000	60,000	
Nashotah House	20,000	20,000	33,856	172,000	55,000	784,808
Mission House	18,000	29,900	15,100	235,000	150,000	16,350
Campion College	24,000	150,000	40,000	400,000	200,000	320,000
St. Mary's College	5,500	267,703	50,000	300,000		
Ripon College	27,467	130,734	62,676	281,370	130,059	410,239
St. Francis Seminary	35,000	104,000	175,000	440,000		50,000
Northwestern College	11,918	51,600	300,000	280,000	125,000	98,800
Carroll College	12,000	53,500	40,000	470,000	75,000	506,769
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	6,100	20,000	45,000	95,000	70,000	

¹ Colored.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24*

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Athens College for Young Women.....	\$18,559		\$20,489						\$6,600	\$45,648	\$45,648
Birmingham-Southern College.....	48,163	\$1,527	164	\$12,478				\$8,000	13,507	83,839	83,839
Howard College.....	62,034	18,551		28,965				8,000	9,956	127,506	127,506
Judson College.....	20,800	35,300	49,988	13,500					21,000	140,588	140,588
Marion Institute.....	61,394						\$150,000			211,394	61,394
Woman's College of Alabama.....	69,229	30,305	52,387	2,377		\$81,708		5,269	5,000	246,275	246,275
St. Bernard College.....	7,800		40,000						7,500	55,300	55,300
Spring Hill College.....	48,500	4,500	97,000						4,300	154,300	154,300
Talladega College ¹	13,481	6,284	24,414	46,714		57,000		25,000	8,629	181,522	181,522
ARKANSAS											
Henderson-Brown College.....	34,179	6,626	17,763	6,477					822	65,867	65,867
Ouachita College.....	55,000		45,000				400,000		15,000	515,800	115,800
Arkansas College.....	18,551	2,578	6,527	6,354		33,284	38,925	16,073		122,292	83,367
College of the Ozarks.....	13,773								30,774	44,547	44,547
Central College.....	32,000	5,000	20,000	400				3,500		60,900	60,900
Hendrix College.....	35,175	12,000	25,000	30,000		18,000		14,275		134,450	116,450
Little Rock Baptist College ¹	5,182		10,210						15,731	31,123	31,123
Little Rock College.....	22,202		28,321					10,540		61,063	61,063
Galloway Woman's College.....	44,633	8,573	48,520	4,883		41,000	45,000	9,079		201,688	156,688
CALIFORNIA											
College of Notre Dame.....	14,418		32,372							46,790	46,790
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School.....	287			6,304				5,647	6,037	43,879	18,275
Pacific School of Religion.....	410	765		52,411		49,138	25,604	4,740		107,464	107,464
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....	41			52,169		5,000	1,500	532	1,179	61,289	59,789
Pomona College.....	218,713	33,965		79,509		38,437	73,222	12,604	245,388	701,838	628,616
Pacific Union College.....	36,606	14,827	35,129	600		23,479		5,124	71,981	187,746	187,746
College of Medical Evangelists.....	55,618	18,716	56,908			97,267			1,105,495	1,334,004	1,334,004
California Christian College.....	6,372	8,142	11,783	19,209		71,233	28,322	14,188	25,124	184,373	156,051

College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons.....	32,372								12,147	50,495	50,495
Loyola College.....	26,507									29,507	29,507
Occidental College.....	93,437	5,163	3,801	23,041		130,849	257,911	5,976	31,501	561,293	303,382
Southwestern University.....	64,500							15,590	4,000	68,500	68,500
University of Southern California.....	1,038,268			21,471		350,000	50,000	50,000	103,472	1,613,211	1,663,211
St. Patrick's Seminary.....								412		41,212	41,212
Mills College.....	186,766	76,335	40,000	80,000		22,886	141,317	26,941	16,304	681,846	540,529
St. Mary's College.....	21,343	4,261	100,431	1,756						127,821	127,821
California Institute of Technology.....	98,413	5,200	18,373	153,962		155,525	136,000	28,145	37,491	633,109	497,109
University of Redlands.....	53,143	14,891	24,128	70,123		45,054		14,184	1,539	267,548	223,052
San Francisco Theological Seminary.....	73,750			37,472			97,884	1,000	11,287	148,393	50,509
Church Divinity School of the Pacific.....				7,215						7,215	7,215
College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	63,350								54,738	118,088	118,088
Golden Gate College.....	25,700								30,575	30,575	30,575
Dominican College.....		90,661	185,287						55,014	330,962	330,962
University of Santa Clara.....	15,089	12,650	106,086	2,395		277,353			8,395	371,968	371,968
Lehigh Standard Junior University.....	695,406	27,400	5,804	1,244,937		521,596	486,023	128,039	79,835	3,189,049	2,703,026
College of the Pacific.....	74,000	8,000	47,000	16,000		103,000	50,000	18,000		316,000	266,000
Whittier College.....	29,750	2,300	10,500	25,000		100,000	50,000	2,500	65,000	283,050	235,050
COLORADO											
Colorado College.....	92,997	14,219	40,271	101,531			52,095	7,487	12,696	321,299	260,201
Colorado Woman's College.....	14,733	7,834	16,139	34				20,000		58,700	58,700
Iliff School of Theology.....	162	335	132	16,820			10,500	10,007	2,748	40,704	30,204
University of Denver.....	170,707			40,810			11,565	6,796	2,659	232,477	220,972
Westminster Law School.....	9,000									9,000	9,000
Loretto Heights College.....	7,630	1,400	7,000						2,000	18,030	18,030
CONNECTICUT											
Trinity College.....	49,107	10,723		100,451		242,696	16,574			419,551	402,977
Berkeley Divinity School.....	4,907			20,891			11,429			37,227	25,798
Wesleyan University.....	105,841	25,385	7,034	266,906			187,861	14,616	40,560	648,203	460,342
Yale University.....	1,204,608	310,625		2,364,710		922,516	3,533,217	581,679	111,086	9,028,441	5,495,224
Connecticut College for Women.....	115,536	53,898	102,745	43,273		10,424	8,849		1,540	336,315	327,466
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
American University.....	10,000			70,000						80,000	80,000
Catholic University of America.....	110,000			90,000					250,060	562,500	562,500
George Washington University.....	520,031	27,500	85,000	9,796			12,992	1,052	117,266	712,237	690,245
Howard University.....	174,611	7,609	2,856	20,995	2 \$195,153	51,100	78,782	16,570	13,558	512,666	433,334
National University Law School.....	68,000					1,982				68,000	68,000
Trinity College.....	68,631	48,902		12,418			19,097		105,813	364,133	345,036
Washington College of Law.....	14,564			398			2,024	500	182	17,668	15,644
Washington Missionary College.....	29,758	13,235	18,856			24,367		16,217		102,433	102,433

¹ Colored.² From United States Government

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
FLORIDA											
John B. Stetson University	\$53,214	\$11,859	\$40,107	\$59,757				\$4,333		\$169,270	\$169,270
Rollins College	15,232	8,735	36,877	38,092		\$800	\$17,450	14,310	\$1,710	133,206	115,756
GEORGIA											
Atlanta College of Pharmacy	5,000									5,000	5,000
Atlanta Law School	11,024									11,024	11,024
Atlanta-Southern Dental College	84,399			925					28,875	114,399	114,399
Atlanta Theological Seminary							50	11,460	847	12,357	12,307
Atlanta University ¹	23,723	9,769	23,621	11,050			36,983	34,825	457	140,428	103,445
Clark University ¹	8,734	2,584	11,004	2,000				31,417		55,739	55,739
Gammon Theological Seminary ¹		1,001	3,943	32,149		56,000				93,093	93,093
Morehouse College ¹	10,916		45,166	16,000				675		72,757	72,757
Morris Brown University ¹	12,500		16,368					5,000		58,868	58,868
Southern School of Pharmacy	9,000							9,000		9,000	9,000
Paine College ¹	3,384	3,459	9,641	1,116				24,500	1,400	43,500	43,500
Andrew College	7,776		13,658	900				7,100		29,434	29,434
Agnes Scott College	12,490		148,687	48,702			144,000	12,236		366,115	222,115
Piedmont College	12,300	5,577	22,101	4,861				67,572		112,411	112,411
Emory University	167,404	21,040	76,152	164,725			136,370	67,881	81,979	715,551	579,181
Bessie Tift College	35,542		58,749	3,000				17,721	16,706	139,454	139,454
Brenau College	95,883		122,059				7,736			217,942	217,942
La Grange College	13,300	2,500	12,000	9,000				2,300		39,100	39,100
Mercer University	83,286	17,679	70,247	21,401		20,000	149,000	35,000		396,613	247,613
Wesleyan College	64,805		106,846	16,991		32,075	242,045		34,040	496,302	254,257
Oglethorpe University	49,248	6,423	38,633							94,304	94,304
Shorter College	52,997	15,055	36,131	12,000			39,868	5,000	10,208	171,259	131,391
IDAHO											
College of Idaho	21,686	3,870		13,942			36,634	14,088	7,025	97,245	60,611
Gooding College	12,500							12,500	12,500	37,500	37,500

ILLINOIS

Shurtleff College.....	20,796	3,768	12,093	22,443	18,972	24,711	8,817	111,000	86,889
Aurora.....	9,029	5,739	2,841	10,294	7,140	7,973	6,259	50,932	42,959
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	129,736			28,065	4,587	38,526	36,000	251,618	213,092
St. Viator College.....	30,850	41,959	80,618	30,354	42,970	84,135	12,503	184,904	200,844
Blackburn College.....	21,435	8,100	23,283	23,496		70,000	159,000	100,769	100,279
Carthage College.....	32,897			8,837	8,075	1,548	18,156	351,380	351,380
Armour Institute of Technology.....	159,342	6,743	764					48,685	47,137
Bethany Bible School.....	3,859							42,245	42,245
Chicago College of Osteopathy.....	39,031							35,000	35,000
Chicago Law School.....	25,220							35,000	35,000
Chicago Medical School.....	35,000	1,000		49,000	250,000	47,000		300,100	300,100
Chicago Theological Seminary.....	263,464							15,127	325,437
De Paul University.....	44,622			92,989				51,780	103,595
General Medical College.....	222,276							324,580	649,160
Lewis Institute.....	200,542			116,298		16,600		112,122	512,664
Loyola University.....								140,761	140,862
McCormick Theological Seminary.....	74,482	2,388	35,703					285,418	250,946
St. Francis Xavier College.....	1,760,599	106,100	330,393	1,680,628	435,060	2,134,373	129,658	6,862,194	4,720,821
University of Chicago.....	133,695	6,630	18,832	48,706	1,949		88	212,234	212,234
James Millikan University.....	9,045			22,739			55,304	84,983	84,983
Elmhurst College.....	30,120	3,156	20,694	101,456	23,173	165,692	13,865	14,201	104,135
Bureau College.....	9,635			338,496	2,989,502	1,992,132	75,908	7,113,866	5,121,734
Garrett Biblical Institute.....	1,472,915	108,231	136,682	706			4,000	6,424	6,424
Northwestern University.....		518						1,200	10,332
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary.....								2,634	423,387
Ewing College.....	3,444		6,888	76,112		150,143	7,080	423,387	273,244
Knox College.....	94,958	27,838	64,622	15,596		25,000	8,290	147,114	122,114
Lombard College.....	35,920		19,466	530			7,000	71,696	69,951
Greenville College.....	25,403		24,740	55,252	3,000	1,745		183,944	130,110
Illinois College.....	41,122	1,372	14,889	55,252		63,834	17,475	231,063	200,789
Illinois Woman's College.....	72,407		95,207	22,274		30,274		91,969	91,969
Broadview College.....	25,222	14,873	24,834	3,988	11,631		11,421	101,814	101,814
Lake Forest College.....	28,489		73,325	73,325	2,000	53,434	2,931	129,610	76,176
McKendree College.....	18,094	5,587	15,503	8,818		16,000	6,137	42,477	26,477
Lincoln College.....	7,554		8,247					35,099	90,311
St. Procopius College.....	5,418		49,794					39,138	28,267
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....				22,931		10,871	5,296	195,925	172,814
Monmouth College.....	46,674	7,804	20,464	33,450	40,609	23,111	12,621	125,567	114,593
Francis Shimer School.....	110,539			3,510		11,028		50,946	50,946
Mount Morris College.....	16,123	6,629	4,476	3,417			20,301	18,355	18,355
Evangelical Theological Seminary.....				10,640				212,378	159,626
Northwestern College.....	70,002	6,046	30,964	37,404	52,750		3,606	269,546	269,546
Rosary College.....	35,943	14,666	59,563	12,925	146,449		8,000	293,747	293,747
Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	90,575		9,200	42,032				288,313	292,135
Rockford College.....	73,872		28,265	28,265		66,178		297,807	297,807
Augsburg College.....	87,788	5,727	100,743	84,264			57,123	171,383	132,061
Wheaton College.....	30,769	12,811	30,403	26,502	23,100	39,322	35,192		

1 Colored.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	From student fees				From pro- ductive funds	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments	
	For tuition and other edu- cational services		For room rent	For board and other nondedu- cational services			For in- crease of plant	For en- dowment	For cur- rent expenses				
	2	3											4
1	INDIANA												
Wabash College.....	\$49, 097			\$104, 074	\$71, 598			\$16, 557	\$108, 968		\$4, 661	\$234, 324	\$125, 356
Earlham College.....	78, 137			3, 128	43, 330				29, 969		1, 441	283, 508	253, 539
Evansville College.....	53, 080	\$1, 017		2, 731	2, 731				3, 015		90, 945	170, 755	167, 740
Franklin College.....	58, 237	7, 268		18, 134	43, 120			455	36, 406		13, 432	187, 075	150, 669
De Pauw University.....	150, 727	27, 080		80, 027							98, 720	356, 554	356, 554
Hanover College.....	22, 276	29, 554						1, 508	63, 415	701	4, 273	121, 727	58, 312
Benjamin Harrison Law School.....	13, 080											13, 080	13, 080
Butler College.....	171, 805	2, 293		7, 165	36, 802					12, 149	6, 163	236, 377	236, 377
Indiana Central College.....	28, 131	13, 537		5, 089	300				14, 016	28, 232	15, 498	104, 803	90, 787
Indiana Dental College.....	117, 000											117, 000	117, 000
Indiana Law School.....	10, 000											10, 000	10, 000
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.....	25, 000											25, 000	25, 000
Marion College.....	22, 069	1, 500		1, 800	8, 318			5, 000	2, 000	3, 752	5, 700	50, 139	48, 139
Manchester College.....	73, 303	5, 899		10, 323	10, 792				37, 948	9, 387		147, 652	109, 704
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	230, 500											230, 500	230, 500
University of Notre Dame.....	391, 863	129, 109		211, 369	27, 951				603, 113			1, 363, 405	760, 292
Oakland City College.....	73, 809	1, 667		15, 690	31, 897						6, 875	129, 938	129, 938
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College.....	54, 483	36, 572		58, 318					13, 970			168, 343	149, 373
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	24, 000				60, 000						1, 000	85, 000	85, 000
Taylor University.....	25, 000	3, 200		6, 000	9, 000			25, 000	100, 000	20, 000		188, 200	88, 200
Valparaiso University.....	117, 000	15, 910		25, 832							8, 415	167, 157	167, 157
IOWA													
Coe College.....	137, 835	19, 112		8, 284	51, 155					13, 100	83, 000	312, 486	312, 486
Wartburg College.....				18, 000	1, 200			60, 000		20, 000		99, 200	99, 200
St. Ambrose College.....	5, 000	3, 000		12, 000	15, 000				50, 000			85, 000	85, 000
Luther College.....	19, 904	11, 448		1, 214	8, 853			2, 397		46, 551	889	91, 256	91, 356
Des Moines University.....	128, 035	21, 587		29, 107	13, 063				1, 340	89, 404		282, 596	281, 256
Des Moines St. College of Osteopathy.....	30, 419										11, 058	41, 477	41, 477
Drake University.....	291, 062				13, 910				2, 345	3, 978		311, 895	309, 550
Grand View College.....	4, 591	2, 755		11, 018	7, 618					8, 235	7, 259	41, 476	41, 476

[illegible]^a Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—continued											
College of the Bible	\$4,569	\$3,210	\$852	\$21,542					\$4,060	\$34,233	\$34,233
Hamilton College	63,399									63,399	63,399
Transylvania College	21,392	7,798	852	31,240		\$2,500	\$98,516	\$18,750	8,386	189,434	90,918
Jefferson Law School	9,860						225			9,860	9,860
Louisville College of Pharmacy	23,636								1,949	25,810	25,810
Presbyterian Theological Seminary			1,167				100,128	12,423	38,183	151,901	51,773
Simmons University ¹	8,499		11,234	55,000			35,000	20,000	11,797	39,223	39,223
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary									10,000	120,000	85,000
Bethel College	10,166	6,834	12,340	5,255					39,646	74,241	74,241
Logan College	15,000		26,618						42,243	42,243	42,243
St. Mary's College	6,500	2,500	36,000	10,000		65,000	100,000	107,000	50,000	55,000	55,000
Cumberland College	14,589	4,264				85,000				340,853	240,853
Asbury College	52,789	21,080	55,000							213,869	213,869
Kentucky Wesleyan College	8,000	4,000	18,000				30,000	11,000	500	71,500	41,500
LOUISIANA											
Silliman College	3,300	1,800	10,000	2,000					5,000	22,100	22,100
Manfield Female College	16,078		25,644			10,000				51,722	51,722
Loyola University	65,505			5,000		325,000	10,000	5,000	410,505	400,505	400,505
New Orleans College ¹	10,393	1,339	7,107	5,500					8,002	44,141	44,141
Tulane University of Louisiana	291,902	39,193	82,220	398,349		78,084	312,648	45,625	17,421	1,255,442	942,794
Louisiana College	36,224	11,547	33,411					74,922		156,104	156,104
Centenary College	45,371	6,619	26,170	30,889		29,250		49,064		187,363	187,363
MAINE											
Bangor Theological Seminary		740					19,825		2,548	48,975	29,150
Bowdoin College	89,962	24,519	706	121,416			553,819	5,769	5,080	800,731	247,462
Bates College	100,000	36,386	2,595	50,999				3,116		193,096	193,096
Colby College	67,151	27,355	28,908	51,360						174,774	174,774

MARYLAND

St. John's College.....	15,875	5,000	20,000	585	4 \$50,000	2,080	68,540
College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....	17,000		48,118	89,381	475,000	24,945	42,000
Goucher College.....	231,818	50,889	976,282	976,282	321,480	36,391	394,262
Johns Hopkins University.....	326,020	3,000	14,500	3,341	6,000	3,800	1,841,741
Morgan College ¹	12,000						88,183
Mount Vernon College.....	10,000	300					10,550
St. Charles College.....	32,525		65,935	14,500	25,000	17,500	1,325
Washington College.....	16,025				433,750		168,785
Mount St. Mary's College ¹	44,645	6,750	107,901	53			201,689
St. Joseph's College.....	80,000					388	180,665
Hood College.....	98,587	34,635	117,585	8,072	9,494	3,797	288,347
Maryland College for Women ¹	35,000	25,000	35,000				312,865
Blue Ridge College.....	22,504	4,171	14,099	1,200	3,900	1,869	212,365
Western Maryland College.....	36,108	23,094	69,283	13,880	41,000		84,743
Westminster Theological Seminary.....	18,205						142,315
Woodstock College.....							42,064
						100,000	200,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Amherst College.....	116,618	17,247	160,637	328,007			863,207
Boston University.....	1,154,341		2,500	128,384	22,600	71,590	1,680,238
Emmanuel College.....	34,160					5,000	89,410
Gordon College of Theology.....		12,000				1,789	69,584
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	56,536			22,000			78,938
Northeastern University.....	624,531						624,531
Portia Law School.....	238,897		229,734	85,837	3,508	32,896	31,078
Suffolk Law School.....	126,531						1,178,028
Bradford Academy.....	54,153	146,911	7,576	2,277		4,441	595,313
Episcopal Theological Seminary.....	1,100	540	63,069	63,069		16,752	139,346
Harvard University.....	1,847,368	408,169	556,763	3,460,379	891,147	583,595	203,341
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	1,972,475	10,425		959,306	209,000	33,000	98,349
New Church Theological School.....				17,000	216,666	185,340	90,299
Radcliffe College.....	179,288	45,190	78,504	125,000	35,000	5,000	8,425,838
Boston College.....	131,500						2,386,212
Newton Theological Institution.....		640			87,300	5,900	2,160
Smith College.....	656,466		677,428	44,529		42,067	571,982
Wheaton College.....	105,301	62,273	117,420	253,155	1,500	88,736	236,700
Mount Holyoke College.....	187,271	340,905	15,700	69,250	313,804	4,027	88,736
Atlantic Union College.....	98,451	10,361	15,499	122,449	7,300	6,000	1,984,933
Tufts College.....	533,379	27,481	62,628		8,775		3,094
Wellesley College.....	516,057		714,517	103,674			350,568
Williams College.....	207,418	80,014		224,313	56,750		797,748
Clark University.....	24,403		17,630	198,124			63,238
College of the Holy Cross.....	449,500			188,124			1,139,324
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	98,789			6,560			147,576
					27,576	1,715	2,208,412
				140,608	6,727	500	1,343,592
							242,033
							637,879
							239,957

¹ Colored.² From United States Government.³ Statistics of 1922.⁴ From State.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN											
Adrian College.....	\$79,733		\$24,851	\$11,000				\$11,610	\$13,857	\$61,318	\$61,318
Albion College.....	31,239	98,948	28,215	24,680				25,608	11,363	141,384	141,384
Alma College.....	48,036	28,992	42,876	25,568		\$5,029	\$39,270	6,839	5,251	151,359	112,089
Emmanuel Missionary College.....	64,564			13,543					25,435	158,882	158,882
Detroit College of Law.....	222,712									64,564	64,564
University of Detroit.....	4,998		4,688				8,457	60,537	90,737	382,443	373,986
Suomi College and Theological Seminary.....	51,207	15,628		46,885		16,650	54,759	10,582	2,024	22,292	22,292
Hillsdale College.....	25,325	890		36,865				3,598	324	189,051	134,292
Hope College.....	45,170	480		3,963				8,985	40,000	103,080	103,080
Western Theological Seminary.....	45,410	11,651	15,352	45,000		23,000		21,000	59,232	220,645	220,645
Kalamazoo College.....	22,000		76,500	43,900					19,076	161,476	161,476
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	46,078	9,185	3,600	2,669			40,175	25,199	2,300	129,206	89,031
Olivet College.....											
MINNESOTA											
St. John's University.....	40,000	4,125	97,500	20,000						161,625	161,625
Seabury Divinity School.....			1,014						28,996	30,010	30,010
Augsburg Seminary.....	8,481	840		3,986			2,210	30,795	1,175	47,487	45,277
Minnesota College of Law.....	33,419									33,419	33,419
Concordia College.....	30,000	9,600	37,000	5,000				30,000		111,600	111,600
Carleton College.....	200,453	115,291	171,796	71,204		2,243	45,922	81,311	20,495	708,715	692,793
St. Olaf College.....	98,015	18,096	76,878			70,143	1,018	73,033		337,183	336,165
St. Benedict's College.....	19,000	4,000	40,000							63,000	63,000
Bethel Institute.....	10,095	2,207		1,482			11,126	26,163	7,906	58,979	47,853
College of St. Catherine.....	22,919	6,929	36,954	17,500		385,000	30,000	10,000		499,302	479,302
College of St. Thomas.....	75,590	9,302	96,894						18,208	199,994	199,994
Concordia College.....			16,741						2,069	53,726	53,726
Hamline University.....	86,679	10,373	8,886	52,353		2,008	1,828	18,615	4,286	183,020	181,192
Luther Theological Seminary ³		1,330		7,075			1,350	20,892	6,707	37,344	35,994
Macalester College.....	53,506	12,248	31,336	58,000		25,000	35,782	1,255		217,127	181,345

St. Paul College of Law.....	34,097									1,093	35,190
St. Paul Theological Seminary.....	13,920									1,023	84,707
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	31,712										163,626
College of St. Teresa.....	68,550	1,629	38,370	31,392	47,173						178,388
St. Mary's College.....	15,000	5,200	26,800	3,500	48,000				5,961		172,427
										12,790	63,280
MISSISSIPPI											
Blue Mountain College.....	32,466		44,452	1,455						1,001	89,374
Whitworth College.....	29,170	10,950	25,250	1,000							70,000
Hillman College.....	10,925	1,890	9,293								22,108
Mississippi College.....	44,826	6,943	35,794	34,007							121,570
Grenada College.....	12,650	9,625	26,390						60,000	5,581	114,246
Mississippi Woman's College.....	40,000										40,000
Mississippi Synodical College.....	38,000										43,000
Rust College.....	9,128	2,260	13,284						4,000		50,428
Belhaven College.....	24,724		33,464	300						4,126	60,848
Millsaps College.....	28,719	4,817	34,967							7,157	75,660
MISSOURI											
Palmer College.....	10,901	517	2,662	467							40,941
Missouri Christian College.....	4,861	2,842	3,000	2,297				11,722	2,130	3,011	25,989
Missouri Wesleyan College.....	28,377	3,470	15,056							3,119	58,062
Culver-Storkton College.....	25,500		10,000	25,000					450,000	2,000	738,200
Christian College.....	57,890	41,387	51,640					225,000		2,000	169,911
Stephens College.....	119,289	53,213	159,637	11,859				12,626		6,368	372,580
Central College.....	56,721		79,137	35,925				17,477	262	1,583	322,529
Howard-Payne College.....	51,297			1,200						32,043	84,840
Synodical College for Girls.....	8,414		12,067							5,661	26,142
Westminster College.....	22,343	3,058	10,653	38,959				18,063	23,200	3,461	129,696
William Woods College.....	39,143		67,215	18,055					75,000	3,354	104,496
Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery.....	15,930										208,887
Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.....	21,937									2,500	18,430
Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons.....	8,500										21,937
Rockhurst College.....	23,198										8,500
Andrew T. Still College of Osteopathy and Surgery.....	56,948	4,725								8,666	36,192
La Grange College.....	13,850		11,340	3,500							60,948
Central College for Women.....	18,220		27,769	1,010				4,000	12,609	8,417	58,441
William Jewell College.....	43,237	7,573	28,321	33,466							47,586
Missouri Valley College.....	17,542	3,499	12,903	25,782					169,837	1,739	290,419
Hardin College.....	92,000									14,380	75,606
Cottey College.....	48,000									5,000	97,000
Park College.....	24,990		28,921	69,338							48,000
Lindenwood College.....	114,071	3,770	156,722	82,843				30,096	241,376	1,300	455,446
City College of Law and Finance.....	35,710									8,587	365,993
											35,710

Statistics of 1922.

† Colored.

NEW HAMPSHIRE		464,936 75,000	242,352	204,121	379,553	71,003	124,135	142,415	1,628,515 75,000	1,504,380 75,000
Dartmouth College										
St. Anselm's College										
NEW JERSEY		39,338	17,686	67,550	16,258	54,840	17,631	88,729	33,889	124,574
Bloomfield Theological Seminary										
College of St. Elizabeth										
Stevens Institute of Technology		162,007	8,627	12,500	68,603	117,510	18,022	3,343	242,580	242,574
Upsala College		6,357	3,612						161,417	161,417
Drew Theological Seminary		8,123			46,503		4,500	3,251	128,548	124,043
New Jersey Law School		145,051							145,431	145,431
Rutgers University		158,851	25,558	25,075	85,044	302,446	151,285	11,600	1,914,073	1,762,788
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America										
Mount St. Mary's College		8,500	6,000	32,000	37,000			1,750	38,750	38,750
Princeton Theological Seminary			13,933		177,931		37,588	8,519	262,677	262,677
Princeton University		808,737	213,411		609,816		881,723	56,145	2,566,882	1,683,159
NEW YORK		49,007	10,139		34,458	81,245	74,238	2,297	408,517	334,279
Alfred University										
St. Stephen's College		52,716	5,367	11,207	9,847		91,762	78,783	272,648	180,886
Auburn Theological Seminary		1,000		60,757	58,314	2,966		31,505	113,334	113,334
Wells College		123,784			55,036	1,492		525	246,034	246,034
Adelphi College		87,548			15,854			10,000	113,402	113,402
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy		87,660		1,075	447		46,381	100	97,018	97,018
Long Island College Hospital		125,928			30,515			17,347	187,862	187,862
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn		168,385						202,728	216,347	216,347
St. Francis College		9,717						37,060	37,060	37,060
St. John's College		126,020	7,250	20,004	10,448		18,491	1,269	297,127	278,636
St. Joseph's College for Women		22,075			500			34,910	34,910	34,910
Canisius College		78,915		2,941			1,742		166,846	166,104
De Lancy Divinity School					3,338			1,250	4,588	4,588
D'Youville College		20,872	2,250	22,000	826			8,000	53,122	53,122
Martin Luther Theological Seminary								3,974	4,800	4,800
University of Buffalo		358,821		37,370	66,813		727,802	18,565	1,209,371	481,569
St. Lawrence University		44,595			46,081	71,372	247,849	3,000	412,897	165,048
Hamilton College		52,519	21,761	37,170	185,745	59,561	873,757	750	1,240,072	366,315
Emira College		99,646	42,644		19,273			5,316	265,478	265,478
Hobart College		55,935		37,199	154,300		110,259	101,248	458,941	348,682
Colgate University		142,333	14,307	20,213	125,660			15,245	317,758	317,758
Hartwick Seminary		2,004	2,701	12,081			10,070	26,448	53,304	43,234
Houghton College		18,925			6,471			11,503	68,310	56,875
Cornell University		1,156,211	174,162	342,932	863,133	2,305,087	604,526	172,077	7,172,686	6,567,870
Keuka College		15,681	9,888	17,096	6,224	200,000	20,000	29,500	310,044	290,044
College of New Rochelle		245,643					16,246	53,848	315,729	239,483
Barnard College		386,907			197,241		74,421	13,912	701,694	686,634
Biblical Seminary in New York		31,871	16,273	40,683	3,371	3,488	13,427	77,475	247,914	234,487

* Statistics of 1922.
 † \$301,413 from United States Government; \$2,003,674 from the State.
 ‡ \$175,474 from United States Government; \$771,440 from the State.

NORTH CAROLINA

College of St. Genevieve of the Pines.....	10,455	1,000	8,000	10,000	2,000	53,106	22,455
Belmont Abbey College.....	8,000			12,007			17,000
Johnson C. Smith University 1.....	1,751		43,500	1,120		17,000	66,864
Queens College.....	21,314	39,004	18,735	36,711	146,921	63,241	89,124
Davidson College.....	79,739	45,751		85,612		100,701	408,774
Trinity College.....	64,536		13,153		500,000		2,165
Elon College.....	34,874		53,000	8,700		4,000	569,750
Greensboro College.....	53,700	17,700	6,048	13,444		11,778	140,300
Guilford College.....	25,302	1,218		27,045	50,000		127,790
Lenoir-Rhyne College.....	6,997	5,850		5,850	1,935		302,645
Davenport College.....	17,980	3,070	16,840			2,137	40,924
Louisburg College.....	11,772	3,390	18,500				45,000
College Institute.....	8,500	2,000	10,500	200		2,000	23,200
Meredith College.....	69,981	17,200	29,318	22,000	10,000		158,154
Peace Institute.....	20,000		37,750			5,500	63,250
St. Mary's School.....	35,000		104,000		10,900		151,900
Shaw University 1.....	15,170		35,249	12,612		20,119	87,959
Flora Macdonald College.....	30,693		62,435	8,732		45,910	147,984
Rutherford College.....	4,081	1,994		4,048	500,000		14,530
Livingstone College 1.....	6,548		19,632				553,448
Wake Forest College.....	54,225	7,928	6,899	89,073		18,132	173,652
Atlantic Christian College.....	6,110	2,848	19,398	3,340	5,229	3,000	20,357
Salem College.....	15,549	4,570	56,894	18,518	96,374	13,823	67,069
	44,245	26,590					257,777

NORTH DAKOTA

Jamestown College.....	27,030	8,401	23,100	28,428	55,000		100,680
							13,721
OHIO							
Ohio Northern University.....	172,257			8,594	2,465	1,200	206,266
Mount Union College.....	76,003	12,016	39,141	36,096	24,046	18,640	240,800
Ashtland College.....	18,551	3,365	12,023	7,240	33,465	764	75,878
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	44,683	7,528	18,618	60,264	1,655	160,637	398,534
Bluffton College.....	31,064	5,479	19,316	9,574	35,000	10,024	112,927
Cedarville College.....	6,044			9,156	5,691	3,803	33,180
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery.....	5,785						5,785
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.....	25,000						25,000
College of the Sacred Heart.....	64,400						64,400
Electric Medical College.....	13,600			3,000	375,000	3,000	49,600
Hebrew Union College.....			60,000	39,000	20,000	100,000	555,000
Lane Theological Seminary.....					20,000	1,352	60,352
Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West.....	87,594			10,462	10,000	75,000	75,000
St. Xavier College.....	21,065			180,142	529		108,056
Case School of Applied Science.....	125,765						306,456
John Carroll University 1.....						4,750	49,759
						23,994	

1 Colored.

* Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Western Reserve University.....	\$490,369		\$110,755	\$296,990		\$1,487,386	\$464,338	\$134,315	\$67,913	\$3,052,066	\$2,587,728
Capital University.....	30,649			14,272		20,920	4,470	30,000	74,088	174,399	169,929
Bonebrake Theological Seminary.....		\$7,039	13,501	14,200				17,000	5,000	56,740	56,740
Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.....	645	426	330	8,728			9,450	13,961		33,540	24,090
University of Dayton.....	246,466									246,466	246,466
Defiance College.....	36,915	10,766	10,937	28,667			28,329			115,614	87,285
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	308,235	83,886	139,785	71,421				37,087	42,257	682,621	682,621
Findlay College.....	9,610	1,314	844	12,845			3,648	737	50,563	90,232	86,584
Kenyon College.....	34,036	18,242	20,790	89,792			54,031	10,000		414,805	360,774
Glendale College.....	29,778								5,654	35,432	35,432
Hiram University.....	53,494	1,083		34,493			176,058	8,861	351	274,340	98,282
Marietta College.....	27,245	2,467	1,276	67,962				8,877		107,827	107,827
Muskingum College.....	87,301	8,254	25,201	14,212			53,653	18,000	15,058	254,641	200,988
Oberlin College.....	428,050		26,672	218,332		\$ 82,471	374,788	140,530	268,349	1,469,960	1,093,172
Oxford College for Women.....	63,246									63,246	63,246
Western College for Women.....	55,524	45,365	85,583	39,042			28,156			273,670	243,514
Lake Erie College.....	46,610		73,550	15,777				13,060	17,737	166,734	166,734
Rio Grande College.....	18,456			5,022			3,049	4,017	1,720	32,264	29,215
Wittenberg College.....	108,330	23,351	28,400	36,000			130,000	17,000	14,000	357,081	227,081
Heidelberg University.....	39,250	8,457	31,639	27,509					14,610	121,465	121,465
St. John's University.....	21,907			7,500			14,472		24,376	68,255	53,783
Otterbein College.....	80,760	7,529	29,082	25,203			201,367	24,158		372,563	171,196
Wilberforce University ¹	17,457	5,286	15,524							38,267	38,267
Wilmington College.....	38,438	5,580	17,871	7,983				8,500	11,212	89,584	89,584
College of Wooster.....	134,417	26,227	80,166	108,587			364,340	21,269		765,006	400,666
Antioch College.....	117,379	16,873	41,987	2,928			500	18,260	6,043	207,970	207,470
OKLAHOMA											
Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls.....	10,050	3,150	13,760			53,348		9,690	1,130	91,128	91,128
Phillips University.....	72,703	10,456	8,983	28,240				24,279	59,817	204,478	204,478

Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women.....	5,000	15,000	13,143	14,000	34,812	29,000	10,000	30,000	30,000
Oklahoma City University.....	68,910	7,081	7,081			30,122		159,865	125,053
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	78,467	3,887	17,254			10,607		120,920	120,920
University of Tulsa.....	41,717							187,421	89,279
OREGON									
Albany College.....	4,353								49,133
Eugene Bible University.....	8,614	2,800	13,886	30,000	33,000	26,179	4,715	49,133	
Pacific University.....	15,500	3,000	8,000	55,000	50,000	10,000	3,500	150,614	117,614
Linfield College.....	30,743							141,500	91,300
Pacific College.....	9,078	1,912	3,170			180,676	1,228	244,563	63,827
Columbia University.....	11,381	2,700	8,062			30,573	26,763	86,961	56,388
North Pacific College.....	128,240	17,000	500				32,281	32,281	32,281
Northwestern College of Law.....	8,750						64,796	193,086	193,086
Reed College.....	61,138	15,127	34,088	65,513				8,750	8,750
Kimball School of Theology.....	700	3,000						175,836	175,836
Willamette University.....	42,500	4,500	33,000	80,000	41,500	12,000		15,700	15,700
PENNSYLVANIA									
Cedar Crest College.....	41,554	11,680	25,749	48,084	559	12,518	19,963	180,087	193,528
Mithlenberg College.....	54,747	5,520	20,000	168,954	42,569	5,035	19,868	345,580	303,011
Lebanon Valley College.....	59,638	9,748	37,365	16,427	3,724	21,841	13,397	162,140	158,416
St. Vincent College and Ecclesiastical Seminary.....	51,010	1,400	121,264	59,031				232,705	232,705
Beaver College.....	21,310	10,100	10,600				5,000	47,288	47,288
Geneva.....	38,939	5,432	16,639	16,500	24,064	10,278		128,664	104,600
Lehigh University.....	335,666	17,980	33,716	152,816		27,090	46,621	586,749	586,749
Moravian College and Theological Seminary.....		11,867							
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	24,890	25,127		11,619	2,840	7,738		34,064	34,064
Bryn Mawr College.....	141,010	107,903	165,659	203,827	50,000	26,081		50,017	50,017
Dickinson College.....	125,611	19,551	13,111	20,604	45,000		38,392	732,872	682,872
Wilson College.....	81,725	42,575	88,802	17,800				272,877	272,877
Crozer Theological Seminary.....				79,013			23,352	234,563	234,563
Ursinus College.....	55,200	23,978	53,307				3,411	82,424	82,424
Lafayette College.....	235,530	21,645	101,184	101,184	6,000	27,771	20,921	199,343	199,343
Elizabethown College.....	33,084	7,226	23,535	8,628	33,780	4,281	4,281	396,430	362,640
Gettysburg College.....	86,500	4,500		42,000	115,000	3,413	17,885	93,771	93,771
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.....	1,044						3,500	251,500	136,500
Seaton Hill College.....	58,500	145,669	29,300	250	18,000	3,000		51,594	33,594
Thiel College.....	36,305	4,660	8,847	36,400			27,237	267,806	267,806
Grove City College.....	67,416	74,811	16,389	21,607	100	4,985	18,968	68,780	68,780
Haverford College.....	43,672	25,588	174,265	33,098				207,186	207,186
Juniata College.....	50,428	13,381	53,934	776	2,605	11,580		345,296	312,198
						2,836		143,523	140,918

* From city for library.

Colored.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Franklin and Marshall College	\$92,600			\$40,773		\$115,000	\$88,000			\$336,373	\$245,373
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States				17,000				\$14,000		37,000	37,000
Bucknell University	224,926	\$1,500	\$4,500	35,621		52,000	92,836	2,250	\$1,900	471,781	378,945
Lincoln University ¹	15,064	6,250	36,398	26,223		27,250	19,000	2,402		132,587	113,587
St. Francis College	23,000							28,000	20,000	73,000	73,000
Allegheny College	109,948	17,055	58,087	64,320			51,028		6,218	306,656	255,628
Meadville Theological Seminary		373					30,532	49,411	9,558	89,874	59,342
Irving College	50,106									50,106	50,106
Albright College	95,771									95,771	95,771
Westminster College	47,011	756	2,947	27,125			64,953	8,449		151,241	86,288
Drexel Institute	277,426	31,397	34,480	101,061			262,465		2,706	706,535	447,070
Dropsie College				49,527						49,527	49,527
Jefferson Medical College	194,925			58,576		\$90,000			470,393	813,894	813,894
La Salle College	35,000									35,000	35,000
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia		419	15,858	21,009					40,440	77,726	77,726
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	160,451									160,451	160,451
St. Charles Seminary	46,500									46,500	46,500
St. Joseph's College	51,196						1,555			52,751	51,196
Temple University	666,000	8,138				89,953			52,647	951,738	951,738
University of Pennsylvania	1,991,535	174,925		813,993	4135,000	83,489	336,203	158,168	1,935,214	6,195,985	5,859,782
Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia	27,180			24,024	410,000			2,377		63,773	63,773
Carnegie Institute of Technology	457,869	145,784	68,734	397,655		225,000	200,000	577,750	33,773	2,106,565	1,906,565
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost	162,537	18,000	22,000						28,349	230,886	230,886
Pennsylvania College for Women	50,870	18,514	57,078	3,902				17,575	30,000	177,939	177,939
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary							1,834	2,350	117,642	121,826	119,992
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary		300									
University of Pittsburgh	1,002,191		132,452	3,300	9439,714	15,000			2,000	20,600	20,600
Western Theological Seminary		11,440		47,091		363,861	542,074	69,344	88,114	2,684,841	2,142,767
				44,853				12,166	5,413	73,872	73,872

Marywood College	52,908	5,000	50,000	81,600	6,000	4,000	10,000	144,508
Susquehanna University	42,500	74,800	135,517	158,648	10,000	10,000	500	124,500
Swarthmore College	188,197	224,941	224,941	5,000	2,500	10,000	14,274	528,484
Villanova College	83,917	6,520	6,520	55,798	6,000	2,500	4,909	120,638
Washington and Jefferson College	24,000			6,000			7,000	164,377
Waynesburg College								39,500
RHODE ISLAND								
Brown University	521,130	62,310	110,237	407,317	328,962	440,483	130,785	2,001,224
Providence College	79,000			7,500			150,000	236,500
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences	22,000							22,000
SOUTH CAROLINA								
Anderson College	80,030	8,221	29,668	10,992	50,517	1,500	23,238	81,530
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	10,041		21,035			115,677	19	248,373
Benedict College ¹	12,962						7,844	69,841
Chicora College for Women	110,000							110,000
Columbia College	37,452		71,599	20,230		18,770	7,013	116,064
Columbia Theological Seminary							16,437	53,437
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary			224	4,830		14,531	8,540	13,594
Erskine College	15,713	3,913	17,403	13,245			211	28,125
Erskine Theological Seminary				3,359				60,679
Woman's College of Due West	12,590	7,097	21,856	3,551		8,137	2,200	5,559
Limestone College	23,320		37,163	3,250	80,000	3,500	2,999	56,230
Furman University	44,182	9,109	11,735	15,400			2,832	153,065
Greenville Woman's College	63,360		56,469	1,029		700	19,900	100,326
Lander College	17,889		47,765	30,660	3,000		2,882	125,541
Coker College	2,799	14,674	39,710	30,531			12,77	86,254
Converse College	80,004		112,545	17,017			1,900	110,746
Wofford College	31,960	4,204	34,418			39,125	1,170	224,250
							742	102,283
							13,942	141,408
SOUTH DAKOTA								
Huron College ³	224,345	1,690	43,546			10,375	34,191	116,507
Dakota Wesleyan University	48,854	7,545	24,325	18,974		1,253	24,982	127,565
Columbus College	13,390	5,078	25,867	135			15,200	59,679
Stout Falls College	15,000	1,000	9,000	12,000			30,000	67,000
Westington Springs Junior College	3,891	1,306	6,835			4,000	6,144	33,398
Yankton College	18,262	5,374	19,675	13,187		10,390	20,068	120,819

¹ From State.⁹ \$19,657 from United States Government; \$20,057 from the State.³ Colored.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees				From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and rent	For board and other noneducational services	For increase of plant			For endowment	For current expenses				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
TENNESSEE												
King College	\$3,660		\$9,600	\$7,799				\$9,844	\$621	\$31,524	\$31,524	
Chattanooga College of Law	5,172			37,078						5,172	5,172	
University of Chattanooga	51,844	\$1,459	4,334	17,580				7,840	11,577	106,292	106,292	
Southwestern Presbyterian University	16,724	4,175	18,993						35,775	101,037	101,037	
Centenary College	29,788									29,788	29,788	
Tusculum College	8,936	5,446	1,275	35,400		\$40,000		6,556	236	97,849	97,849	
Lincoln Memorial University	28,794	17,649	34,238	32,079			\$6,725	114,346	26,000	259,831	253,106	
Lane College ¹	8,201	7,050	22,000	1,022		5,000	5,000	12,500		60,773	55,773	
Union University	59,090	8,975	23,660	8,400		20,000		20,000		146,125	146,125	
Carson and Newman College	28,285	8,100	34,425	23,013		17,774	4,500	23,873	4,500	120,597	116,097	
Johnson Bible College	10,660	2,942	22,468			3,500	5,000	38,468	1,500	69,943	64,943	
Knoxville College ¹	9,196	5,000	30,380	425		8,139			633	92,241	92,241	
Cumberland University	57,584	8,632	29,153						30,201	125,570	125,570	
Hiwassee College	6,031	3,987	12,775					6,000		28,793	28,793	
Maryville College	36,892	19,822		56,707		42,395	111,291	14,352	9,370	290,829	179,538	
Milligan College ³	11,435							40,100		51,535	51,535	
Bethel College	7,241	452	6,755	13,750						28,198	28,198	
Tennessee College ³	28,387	7,743	25,787	1,140		5,400	500	70,000		138,957	138,457	
Fisk University ¹	23,204	9,996	35,311	13,106				109,196	1,060	193,873	193,873	
Meharry Medical College ¹	96,820	4,293	35,514	35,514		88,770	15,000	26,000	24,794	291,191	276,191	
Vanderbilt University	133,675	10,521		262,777					148,218	555,191	555,191	
Ward-Belmont School	105,936									105,936	105,936	
Martin College	11,000		16,000						1,200	28,200	28,200	
University of the South	62,179	15,088	112,810	47,288			249,660	13,805	28,477	529,307	279,647	
TEXAS												
Ablene Christian College	60,000	13,500	62,000			24,000				159,500	159,500	
McMurry College	20,304	3,054	12,360			4,750		10,778	3,500	79,746	54,746	
Simmons College	92,615	10,503	26,655			100,000	65,000	50,000	20,000	364,773	293,773	
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary				11,164			6,378	3,875		21,417	15,039	

St. Edward's College.....	15,000	7,500	28,000	15,000								63,500
Baylor College for Women.....	220,550	30,472	131,890	3,625								386,537
Daniel Baker College.....	18,884	1,264	4,297	3,719						9,753		38,323
Howard Payne College.....	70,679	10,048	26,181	1,600								119,408
Clarendon College.....	20,845		23,582									59,427
Southern Methodist University.....	242,692	19,720	176,788	119,795								680,825
University of Dallas.....	14,000	2,000	17,000									33,000
Decatur Baptist College ^a	11,252		17,065									48,317
Texas Christian University.....	120,676	31,136	89,573	8,500								443,507
Texas Woman's College.....	56,519	24,262	79,478									205,814
Southwestern University.....	38,933	19,184	75,158	7,955								238,260
Burlinson College.....	23,728	7,705	15,528									54,813
Wesley College.....	30,000	10,000	85,000									93,000
Rice Institute.....	17,232	28,808	80,948	693,964								821,032
Texas Dental College.....	13,461											16,326
Lon Morris College.....	18,000	4,000	16,000	33,000								346,000
Bishop College ¹	13,322	3,589	22,675	20,030								98,870
College of Marshall.....	19,000	15,320	10,800									60,120
Meridian College.....	6,000	7,300	20,000									43,300
Texas Presbyterian College.....	15,000	10,000	31,000	6,000								62,000
Wayland Baptist College.....	26,000		14,000									46,000
Rusk College.....	7,764	3,150	9,160									32,074
Our Lady of the Lake College.....	10,329	5,494	14,563									30,386
Westmoorland College.....	29,000	7,000	21,186									62,186
Austin College.....				9,000								34,000
Carr-Burdette College.....	10,900		14,200									34,227
Kidd-Key College.....	124,934											124,934
Westminster College.....	4,665	212	3,935	1,875								16,398
Thorpe Spring Christian College.....	9,300	2,300	13,500									28,100
Baylor University.....	221,473	42,940	84,041	148,229								550,253
Trinity University.....	52,000	7,791	15,000	31,000								105,791
UTAH												
Snow College.....	4,500											43,690
Brigham Young College.....	10,360											70,804
Wetzer College.....	5,377			96								65,134
Brigham Young University.....	67,640											268,935
Westminster College.....	11,788		23,594									73,200
VERMONT												
Middlebury College.....	86,865	32,422	73,429	118,208	428,800							993,536
Norwich University.....	67,767			33,746	434,868							137,939
St. Michael's College.....	12,451	2,050	23,763									60,523

¹ Colored.³ Statistics of 1922.⁴ From State.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	From student fees			From pro- ductive funds	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments
	For tuition and other edu- cational services	For room rent	For board and other noneduca- tional services			For in- crease of plant	For en- dowment	For cur- rent expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA											
Martha Washington College.....	\$38,617			\$600		\$28,002		\$5,210	\$249	\$38,617	\$38,617
Stonewall Jackson College.....	19,616			24,158						80,843	80,843
Randolph-Macon College.....	26,942	\$3,101	\$27,166							82,861	82,861
Blackstone College for Girls.....	18,500		37,883					17,252	1,284	74,919	74,919
Bridgewater College.....	21,900	4,559	20,554	14,923				3,886		65,882	65,882
Sullins College.....	60,000	30,000	130,000						30,000	250,000	250,000
Virginia Intermonit College.....	39,475	30,313	39,021	1,371			\$19,776			130,556	110,780
Averett College.....	16,055	8,700	22,185							66,940	66,940
Emory and Henry College.....	34,653	8,955	28,098	8,400			95,000	2,555	6,150	183,841	88,841
Hampten-Sidney College.....	21,960	11,268		10,903				13,581	22,000	79,712	79,712
Hollins College.....	81,260		104,096			19,284			22,621	287,161	287,161
Washington and Lee University.....	145,618	15,384		80,135		47,410			27,596	325,143	325,143
Lynchburg College.....	36,719	11,952	43,297	7,215		68,494		21,302	10,463	200,406	199,442
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	166,646		239,783	24,246			85,000			515,675	430,675
Virginia Theological Seminary and Col- lege 1.....	16,741		29,834	3,180		31,594		25,440		106,789	106,789
Marion Junior College.....	37,000					14,000				51,000	51,000
Southern College.....	16,250		18,750							35,000	35,000
Union Theological Seminary.....	100			40,267						61,580	61,580
University of Richmond.....	88,917	38,490	82,932	98,160			72,370		21,213	133,950	133,950
Virginia Union University 1.....	16,800		35,410	20,000		5,000	185,185		4,909	498,593	313,408
Virginia College.....	113,520							12,000	3,800	93,010	93,010
Roanoke College.....	21,819	6,586	27,193	9,654			91,225	16,517	12,302	113,520	113,520
Sweet Briar College.....	73,872	55,038	95,966	17,738			10,422		17,499	185,296	94,071
Protestant Episcopal Theological Semi- nary.....			12,000	54,150			215,000			270,535	260,113
										281,150	66,150
WASHINGTON											
Walla Walla College.....	40,000	4,627	13,135			5,000		12,000	12,200	86,962	86,962
Gonzaga University.....	16,500	2,250	50,500						45,000	114,250	114,250
College of Puget Sound.....	28,790	197		36,138		71,274		7,974	2,235	261,957	146,658
Whitman College.....	61,226	16,646	24,469	46,039			115,299	11,325		161,132	160,312

WEST VIRGINIA

Bethany College.....	42,934	16,043	53,234	43,250	57,148	1,107	213,716	156,568
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	40,774	3,015	17,170	---	44,026	15,035	151,330	107,304
Davis and Elkins College.....	20,996	2,544	8,025	60,000	7,830	3,000	110,305	102,565
Storer College.....	5,100	---	456,000	---	3,000	27,993	61,288	58,288
Braddus College.....	16,143	4,011	25,619	---	---	22,650	68,323	68,323
Salem College.....	26,534	123	5,470	---	7,228	37,030	83,770	76,942

WISCONSIN

Lawrence College.....	163,321	---	14,402	16,909	24,964	1,010	322,420	298,456
Northland College.....	8,692	3,626	28,142	12,827	2,138	43,023	107,711	105,573
Beloit College.....	114,246	1,877	7,486	---	116,517	16,287	349,721	233,204
Milton College.....	11,703	1,368	15,477	3,853	2,589	4,715	42,986	40,397
College of Electrical Engineering.....	28,000	---	---	---	---	---	28,000	28,000
Marquette University.....	617,304	---	56,421	51,252	126,761	21,771	1,539,627	1,412,866
Milwaukee-Downer College.....	85,232	---	44,356	239	234,146	465	479,337	245,191
St. Lawrence College.....	30,500	---	---	---	---	---	30,500	30,500
Nashotah House.....	---	---	5,400	---	---	---	35,611	35,611
Mission House.....	12,740	---	---	12,874	1,075	58,679	86,168	85,093
Campton College.....	99,000	---	800	---	---	---	99,000	99,000
St. Mary's College.....	14,065	3,963	20,473	---	---	4,197	42,728	42,728
Ripon College.....	59,650	23,855	16,207	---	---	17,679	144,846	144,846
Northwestern College.....	5,598	21,690	3,850	---	23,000	43,600	97,747	74,747
Carroll College.....	47,232	5,322	11,300	40,000	100,000	4,884	223,431	123,431
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	45,716	45,716

1 Colored.

4 From State.





